Seton Hall University eRepository @ Seton Hall

The Catholic Advocate

Archives and Special Collections

12-13-1962

The Advocate - Dec. 13, 1962

Catholic Church

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarship.shu.edu/catholic-advocate



IT'S NOT TOO LATE!

- To renew your subscription, if you were missed during the school crusade and do not live in a complete coverage parish
- To have the convenience of home delivery
- D To give a Christmas Gift subscription

USE COUPON ON PAGE 2

Pontiff Presides At Rites Elevating Three to Sainthood

VATICAN CITY (RNS) — More than 15,000 people crowded into St. Peter's Basilica and raised cries of "Viva il Papa" when Pope John XXIII appeared there for the third time since his illness to add three new names to the Church's roll of canonized

Smiling, and betraying no signs of fatigue, the 81-year-old Pontiff who had been confined to bed with anemia and stomach trouble, pro nounced in a clear resonant voice the traditional formula elevating to sainthood three 19th century priests, a French-man and two Italians.

THE FRENCH priest was St. Pierre Julien Eymard (1811-1868), founder of the Fa-thers of the Blessed Sacrament, who also helped to found the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, an allied

The two Italians were Antonio Maria Pucci (1819-1892), a Servite priest known as a model pastor, and St. Francisco Maria Crosso of Camporosso (1804-1886), a Ca-puchin Brother who was revered during his lifetime as "the holy father" because of

Christmas Issue Due Next Week

"When all things were in silence . . . Thy Almighty Word leapt down from heaven . . . " heaven . .

This is scripture's description of the Mystery of Incarnation, the heart of Christianity and of Christmas. It is also the theme of The Advocate's 1962 Christmas Supplement, to be published with next week's issue.

Photos, feature stories, special original art, and a beautiful meditation by the famous Trappist author, Thomas Merton, center on the idea of silence — the silent things of Christ-mas customs, the tranquil-ity of heart which invites its personal visitation the "Almighty Word."

his great sanctity and charity. The triple canonization rites marked the largest number of new saints proclaimed at one

marked the largest number of new saints proclaimed at one time since Pope Pius XII conferred the Church's greatest honor on three Blesseds in the 1954 Marian Year.

Attending the ceremonies were 49 Cardinals and more than 1,000 of the Archbishops and Bishops still in Rome after participating in the first session of the Second Vatican Council.

Canonizations are among the longest ceremonies in the Catholic liturgy. However, on this occasion much of the traditional pomp and ceremony was curtailed.

POPE JOHN arrived on the

POPE JOHN arrived on the portable chair, and wore a gold-brocaded cope and mitre. Overhead hung huge tapestries depicting the new saints.

After chanting the "Veni Creator Spiritus" the prayer of invocation to the Holy Ghost, the Pope read documents setting forth the virtues of the three saints and then proclaiming them to be among the blessed in heaven.

The Pope said it was es-

The Pope said it was especially fitting that the rites should have been held during the course of the Second Vatican Council, "because it is precisely to the council that it belongs to secure that this precious jewel of sanctity in the crown which adorns the Church may ever more shine resplendently."

POPE JOHN went on to point out three special notes which, he said, characterized which, he said, characterized the lives of the three new saints: their Eucharistic life, their tender devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary, and their imitation of the Good Shepheri

The Pope spoke after chanting the Te Deum and pro-claiming Aug. 1 as the feast day of St. Pierre Julien Ey-mard, that of St. Antonio Maria Pucci as Jan 12, and that of St. Francesco Mar Camporosso as Sept. 17.

On the doctor's orders, the Pope took part in only half the three-hour ritual. The Pon-tifical Mass was celebrated by Eugene Cardinal Tisserant, dean of the Sacred College of Cardinals.

'Good Beginning,' Pope Says VATICAN CITY (NC)—Pope John told the Bishops of the world that the work of the ecu-

menical council will continue during its nine-month recess and foresaw the council's pos-sible end by Christmas, 1963.

In an address at the con-cluding ceremonies of the council's two-month-long open-Other Stories, Pictures,

Texts, Pages 2, 3, 4

ing session, the Pontiff de-clared that the council "really remains open" until the start of its second session next

THE POPE stated that: • The sometimes "sharply divergent" views of the coun-cil Fathers manifested during the first session were a healthy demonstration to the world of the "holy liberty" that exists within the Church. · The volume of work ac-

complished by the first session shows "a good beginning has been made." • The Bishops in the months ahead should continue

their studies. The results expected from the council will be of benefit both to the Catholic Church and to "our brethren who treasure the name of Chris-

LOOKING AT the first session as a whole, the Pope said it was "like a slow and solemn introduction to the great work of the council... It was necessary for brothers, gathered together from afar

around a common hearth, to make each other's closer ac-quaintance. It was necessary for them to look at each other

for them to look at each other squarely in order to understand each other's hearts."

Touching on the council's slow and sometimes debate-filled development, Pope John said: "In such a vast gathering it is understandable that a few days were needed to arrive at an agreement in a matrice at a mat rive at an agreement in a matter on which in all charity there existed with good rea-son sharply divergent views. But even this has a providen-tial place in the triumph of truth, for it has shown to all the world the holy liberty that sons of God enjoy in the Church." ter on which in all charity

The Pope said that the project on the liturgy was the first to be considered because

it "defines the relationship be-tween man and God. Since it is the highest form of relathe solid foundation of Reve-lation and apostolic teach-ings."

TURNING TO the continuation of the council's work, he noted that it will continue during the suspension of the council sessions, thanks to modern rapid communications and the naming of a central committee to coordinate the work of the various comissions during the recess.

Although the Bishops will be busy with diocesan Pope John said, each of them "should continue to study and investigate the schemata pro-vided and whatever else may

VATICAN CITY — The first session of the Second Vatican Council ended this week with

next year "will proceed more surely, more steadily and with greater speed," thanks to the experience of these two months of 1962, so that there is hope that the council may end by next Christmas—the centenary year of the Council of Trent which closed Dec.

3, 1563, Pope John said the council decisions will be extended to all departments of the life of the Church, "social questions included."

The first phase of the coun-il closed simply. What set the final ceremony in sharpest contrast with the opening was the absence of Pope John through most of the morning.

Council Adjourns;

Outlook Optimistic

The Pope, who had been all ing for almost two weeks, ap-peared only to deliver his 25-minute speech.

His voice, reassuringly firm and vibrant, seemed to give evidence of fatigue only at the end, when he gave the apos-tolic benediction.

THE DAY before, during a surprise visit to the council, the Pope praised the council Fathers for the "charity in truth" which "dominated"

their meetings. Pope John told the Fathers that during the council

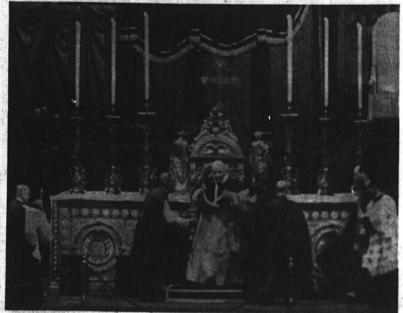
that during the council "We have been closer to you than ever—close to you in prayer ... close to you in thought."
"We gladly take advantage of this occasion," he said, "to show you all our gratitude ... and pay tribute to you."

Official Publication of the Archdiocese of Newark, N. J., and Diocese of Paterson, N. J.

Vol. 11, No. 51

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1962

PRICE: 10 CENTS



CLOSING RITE — Pope John XXIII is shown at the main altar of St. Peter's Basilica in Rome at the close of the first session of the Second Vatican Council. The council recessed Dec. 8 until next September.

Pope Plans Christmas Message

VATICAN CITY (NC) -Pope John will broadcast his annual Christmas message to the world Saturday, Dec. 22, at 8 p.m., Rome time.

at 8 p.m., Rome time.

Instead of offering the traditional Christmas midnight
Mass attended by members of
the diplomatic corps accredited to the Holy See, the
Pope's schedule calls for him
to offer Mass at 10 p.m. on
Christmas Eve. This Mass in
the Pape's rejeate change is to the Pope's private chapel is to be broadcast over Vatican

On Christmas Day, the Pope is slated to receive the Car-dinals of Rome and other members of the papal court and of the central administrative staff of the Church in a special audience at 10 a.m. He is to receive the diplomatic corps a half hour later.

Committee Named

Work to Continue In Council Recess

VATICAN CITY-The work of the commissions of the Sec-ond Vatican Council will be continued during the council's nine-month recess under the direction of a new central

committee. Announcement of the com-mittee, and a description of its duties, was given in a document distributed to the coun cil Fathers two days before the close of the first session.

HEAD OF THE commission is Amleto Cardinal Cicon-nani, Papal Secretary of State and president of the council's Secretariat for Extraordinary Affairs. The initial announce-ment said only that the com-mission would include "sev-

eral Cardinals and Bishops."

The six norms for the interim work were set down by the council secretariat as fol-

lows:

"It is necessary [during the long interval] to provide for a reexamination and a perfecting of the projects, taking into due account the work already done." In carrying out this work, the document said, the council council county.

toral, rather than doctrinal or juridical, nature of the coun-· Projects must deal with

be referred to the competent commission."

· A new central committee is created "to direct and co-ordinate the work of the coun-cil." The committee's president, Cardinal Cicognani, will inform the Pope "of what is being treated in the council." The tasks of the new com-

mittee-"which should be carried out in agreement with the presidents of the council commissions"—include coordi-nation of the work of the commissions, and "to follow it and discuss with the presidents of the commissions, not so much problems of competence, but all that concerns the purpose of promoting and ensuring the conformity of the projects with the aim of the council."

Projects should be sent Projects should be sent to Bishops as soon as they are prepared by the commissions and approved by the Pope. Bishops are asked "to exam-ine them and return them within a time limit to be seen later to the general secretar-

• "The council commis-sions, after receiving the ob-servations of the Bishops, will see to the amendments of the projects, taking into account the suggestions and closely as-sessing the reasons for and against, so that the projects may, at the end of an ade-quate re-elaboration, be sub-mitted to the general congre-gation [of the council]."

of Holy Communion under two species [bread and wine] on certain occasions."

a blessing from Pope John, a note of optimism from the council Fathers, and the prayerful admiration of the Chris-2,300 who took part in 36 general sessions since the council opened Oct. 11 — have transformed a council-on-paper into a council of hard work. They feel that deliberations to date have been surprisingly productive and they look forward eagerly to the next ses-sion which begins Sept. 8. WHILE TANGIBLE results

might seem insignificant to the public, observers pointed out, the council has already had far-reaching historic impor-tance. The council has opened the way for a tremendous in-tensification of liturgical renewal and reform with an emphasis on world-wide unity. Council Fathers have overwhelmingly approved the amended preface and first chapter of the liturgy project —the guiding principles of the

schema as a whole.

Archbishop Paul J. Hallinan
of Atlanta, a member of the
liturgical commission, pointed
up the major aspects of the first chapter:

"First, in its practical effects, it promises a new spirit in the public worship of the Church . . . For example, the theology of the liturgy is summarized in close connect with the Mystical Body Christ."

"Secondly, it states clearly the general norms which will govern all these details in future years.

"Thirdly, it allows much free use of the principle of adap-tation [use of local forms] in the worship of the Church with approval of the Holy See in each case.

"Fourthly, it gives to the vernacular a much more prom-inent place in the liturgy in the Mass, the sacraments and other parts of the liturgy.

"It also opens up the possi-bility of such liturgical forms

CHANGES IN the chapter were made, he said, "First, that the faithful may better understand what they hear and what they say; second, that they may understand and ac-cept the public nature of divine worship as distinct from the exaggerated individualism our society today; third, that the Church may open new av-enues of return to our brothers who are separated from the unity of the Mystical Body of Christ."

Archbishop Hallinan said that at least in procedure and probably in spirit the liturgy project pointed the way for all that came after it.

The unwieldy mass of speeches gave rise to the in-tervention of Pope John who authorized the termination of discussion of any part of a project when the council Fa-ther's agree that the subject has been treated sufficiently. This was used in all subse-quent discussions on the proj-ects on the unity of the Church, communications media and the nature of the

IN A LARGER sense, the immense flood of words ex-pended on airing the views of the Fathers concerning liturgy set the tone of the council. For it immediately became apparent that the Fa-

Copy Deadine Advanced

Because of the Christmas and New Year's holidays, the Dec. 27 and Jan. 3 is-sues of The Advocate will

go to press early.

Copy for those issues must be submitted no later than Friday of the preceding week (Dec. 21 and Dec. 28) to be sure of publica-

Mt. Carmel, Lacordaire Keep

thers had not come to Rome simply to endorse prefabri-cated projects.

ated projects.
This, as well as the adjournment voted on at the council's first meeting to give the Fa-thers time to examine the lists

of candidates for the 16to posts of candidates for the 160 posts on council commissions, came as a surprise to many, both Catholics and non-Catholics.

The wide divergence of opinion on all phases of the liturgy also served to shatter the often held image of the Catholic Church as a monolith incape.

NEARLY HALF of the Fa thers had comments to make on the five draft proposals they discussed before adjournment. The topics:

The liturgy, during 15 ses-

ons.

The sources of revelation during six meetings.

Communications media,

in three meetings.

• Unity and the Orthodox, in three meetings.

• The nature of the Church,

The nature of the Church, in six sessions.

The first three working sessions were devoted to election of 160 members of the 10 council commissions. Another 90 members and the chairmen were appointed by Pope John.

Highlights of the first session include:

Elevation of the Secretariat for Promoting Christian

tat for Promoting Christian Unity to a position of complete equality with the 10 council commissions, thus emphasizing the council's concern with re-

union.

Issuance of a statement by the council Fathers asking the people of the world to work and pray for peace and social justice for all mankind.

· Pope John's special audience in the Vatican's Consis-tory Hall for 35 delegate-ob-servers and guests represent-ing 17 Orthodox and Protestant

• The disclosure of Pope

John's order that St. Joseph, patron of the council, be honored in the Mass according to the Roman rite by including his name in the Canon.

Msgr. Lankau Dies at 72; Irvington Pastor 42 Years

IRVINGTON — Msgr. Metislaus C. Lankau, 72, pastor of Sacred Heart of Jesus Church since its foundation in 1925, died Dec. 6 at St. Michael's Hospital after a brief illness. A Solemn Requirem Mass was A Solemn Requiem Mass was offered Dec. 11 at Sacred

A native of Poland, Msgr. Lankau came to this country with his parents at two years of age. He attended St. Stanor age. He attended St. Stan-islaus School, Newark, and, like many Polish-American boys aspiring to the priest-hood then, went on to St. Mary's College, Orchard Lake, Mich.

MSGR. LANKAU completed his theological studies at Im-maculate Conception Sem-inary, then located on the inary, then located on the Seton Hall campus. He was ordained May 3, 1916, by Bishop O'Connor. Following ordination, Msgr.

Lankau was assigned to St. Casimir's, Newark, where he remained until 1925. On Oct. 22 of that year, Bishop O'Connor appointed him pastor of Sacred Heart to minister to the growing Polish population of Irvington, which was then being served by St. Leo's.

The first Mass for Sacred



Heart parish was offered by Msgr. Lankau at St. Leo's Auditorium on Oct. 25 of that year. A little more than a year Jater, on Dec. 19. 1926, the first Mass was offered at Sa-cred Heart's new church-school building on the corner of Grove St. and Smalley Terr.

Sacred Heart School opened in 1929 with the Felician Sisters as teachers. It was lo-cated on the upper floor of the residence was acquired and renovated to serve as a convent. In 1950, ground was broken

for the present church build-ing, which was completed in 1953. The parish plant was completed in 1959 with the dedication of the new rectory. Msgr. Lankau was elevated to the rank of domestic prel-ate by Pope John XXIII with the title Right Reverend Mon-

signor, Jan. 3, 1960. THE OFFICE OF the dead was read Dec. 10 at 8 p.m. in the church and a eulogy was delivered that day by Rev. Stanislaus Stachowiak, pastor of St. Theresa's, Linden.

Msgr. Paul G. Knappek, pastor of St. Casipure, of St. Casipure, of St.

tor of St. Casimir's, offered the Requiem Mass, asisted by Msgr. Julian Szpilman, pas-tor of Our Lady of Czestocho-wa, Harrison, and Rev. Ladislaus Nazarewicz, pastor of St Joseph's, Hackensack. The Joseph's, Hackensack. The sermon was preached by Rev. Alexander W. Fronczak, pastor of Sacred Heart, Wallington. Burial was in front of the

shrine of the Sacred Heart which had been installed by Msgr. Lankau several years

ment said, the council com-missions will be helped by the special subcommissions on

mixed material. • The stress is on the pas-

general principles, "leaving aside particular problems." Anything concerning a future

On the Inside . . .

ment by U. S. Bishops on the need

CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN artists discuss their work in a feature story with pictures on Page 13

THE FULL TEXT of last week's stateto rate films will be found on Page 14

Advocate Crusade Honors Division I title. Next to this NEWARK - Two subscrip-

tions for the White House, another record-breaking perfor-mance by the super-salesmen of Mt. Carmel School, Bayof Mt. Carmel School, Bay-onne, and Lacordaire School, Upper Montclair, and further honors for the O'Connell family of Upper Montclair were among the features of The Advocate's 1962 School Crusade for subscriptions. Awards will be made to the winning schools and individ-

winning schools and individ-uals Dec. 14 at the Chancery Office. Msgr. John J. Kiley, executive director of The Ad-vocate, will present winners to Msgr. James A. Hughes, vicar general, who will make the awards. The subscriptions for Presi-

dent Kennedy were taken out by the Mt. Carmel civics club, which started the practice last year, and by Joseph Martin, an eighth grader at Good Counsel. Newark. MT. CARMEL BROKE its

own record when it sold 1,009 subscriptions, 65 more than in 1961. The Bayonne school has set a new mark in each of the last three crusades. This performance enabled it to top formance enabled it to top Division VIII in the grammar school competition. Sixteen classes earned awards, to be presented at a later date, for their 100% showing.

The highest percentage among the 11 grammar and high school divisional winners went to the grammar school division of Lacordaire, with a 94% mark, which gave it the

was the 72% registered by St. Vincent's, Bayonne, in taking Division VII honors.
Other divisional winners were Immaculate Conception, Darlington, Sacred Heart, Irvington, St. Henry's, Bayonne, Our Lady Help of Christians, Summit, among the grammar Summit, among the grammar schools, and School of the Holy Child, Summit, Archbishop Walsh, Irvington, and Im-maculate Conception, Lodi, among the high schools.

A special award for excellence will go to St. Mark's Confraternity of Christian Doc-trine school of religion, Rah-

BARBARA GESEK of Im-BARBARA GESEK of Immaculate Conception, Lodi, was the top individual salesman with 135 subscriptions, followed by Mary Cullari of Holy Family, Nutley, with 80 and Raymond Dillon of St. Teresa's, Summit, with 40. Miss Cullari was second in 1960 and third in 1961.

Kevin O'Connell of St. Cassian's Upper Montellir, mains

sian's, Upper Montclair, main-tained his family's record of having a winner ever since the first crusade, when he headed the individual sales men in Division III. George Kolakowski of Sacred Heart, Irvington, earned a second place award in this division. Other individual winners were Jenniann Barile of Mt. were Jennian Barile of Mt. St. Dominic's, Caldwell; Re-gina Baudermann of St. Jo-seph's, Maplewood; Sheila De-Coster of St. Aloysius, Cald-

well; Kevin Ryan of St. Thom as the Apostle, Bloomfield; Kathleen Farry of Sacred Heart, Vailsburg; Lawre Huebner of St. Mary's, mont, and Mary Clare Bahrt of Mt. St. Dominic's, Cald-

The leading school in each The leading school in each division receives a plaque and the top student her choice of a gold watch or \$50. Second individual prize is \$35 and third prize is \$25. Students receiving divisional awards will get \$25 for first prize, \$10 for second and \$5 for third with a minimum requirement of 15 subscriptions sold.

Fasting Law Explained

NEWARK — Fasting and abstinence regulations for the vigil of Christmas have been announced by the chancery office of the Archdiocese of Newark at the direction of Msgr. James A. Hughes, vicar general.

The faithful have the right to select either Dec. 24 or Dec. 23 to observe the laws of fast and abstinence re-lating to the vigil of Christ-mas. If the day chosen falls on a Sunday, as is the case this year, the obligation

The same directive was issued for the Diocese of Paterson.

Dramatic Changes Wrought at Vatican Council

VATICAN CITY (RNS)—The Second Vatican Council suspended its labors antil next September after two months of work during which not one full decree or constitution was adopted. This seems at first sight a poor performance for what had been billed as the "best prepared" council in history.

Even preparatory work of the past two years will be completely overhauled in the next nine months. Some Bish-ops did not hesitate in the con-cluding days to say, in effect, that they had "labored all night and taken nothing."

Only four drafts reached the floor of the council — the liturgical schema, the schema on the sources of revelation, the schema on mass commutate schema on the project on the Church which was discussed only briefly and in general.

Of the liturgical draft, only the amended preface and the first chapter were voted on. The non-controversial draft on mass communications was quickly approved in principal and sent back for further study. study.

The schema on the sources of revelation — high point of the council from the viewpoint

of dramatic debate — was, in effect, rejected by a nearly two-thirds vote. That question is now being studied again by a special mixed commission.

NEVERTHELESS, develop-NEVERTHELESS, developments in the council were postitive and encouraging. For the
Church's supreme legislative
and judicial body, 'which
meets only once in a century,
two months is short indeed.

The most important milestone reached was the clarification, scope and purpose of
the Second Vatican Council,
Debates registered a dominantly pastoral orientation of
the council Fathers, a concentration which had been sanc-

tioned by Pope John.

The Pontiff created a control commission which not only will coordinate activity of the working commissions in the in-

terim but also will point this work in the direction of a pastoral sense. IN ADDITION to finding its mission, the Church in council witnessed some startling structural changes. One of these is the tacit acceptance of the existence of national hierarchies acting as groups during debates on the liturgy.

Many national episcopal

Many national episcopal groups met among themselves and with other groups. Though this seems to have been not

welcomed by Roman officials, the custom has now become fixed and indicates a trend in the Church's organization to-ward decentralization.

ward decentralization.

The ecurhenical movement also achieved new status. Non-Catholic delegate-observers and guests of the Secretariat listened to frank expressions of opinions in St. Peter's. These visitors displayed admirable discretion in delicate circumstances strange and unprecedented for all concerned. The experience gained has been an historic advance toward the unity of Christians.

A MOST important struc-tural evolution of which the

The 34th general meeting of the council adjourned a half hour early so the 2,114 council Fathers attending could gather in St. Peter's Square and re-cite the Angelus with Pope John.

in St. Peanglus with a cite the Angelus with John,
The Pontiff, noting the presence of the Fathers, expressed his happiness and remarked on the progress of his convalescence.

The Bishops of Chile will present a petition to Pope John for the beatification of Pope Pius IX. The petition is being made in connection with the council because Plus IX presided over the First Vatican Council.

Pax, British Catholic group working for world peace, sent a petition to the council ask-ing for guidance on the "grave conflict of conscience" caused

Rev. Gustave Weigel, S.J.,

American expert on Church-State questions, expressed the opinion at the U.S. Bishops'

opinion at the U.S. Bishops' press panel in Rome that the council will not come out with a definitive statement on Church-State questions, although it may be expected to clarify the problem.

Father Weigel poted that

Father Weigel noted that Catholic theological thought on the issue has not yet crystal-lized and that the council "aince it isn't a debating so-

ciety," will not attempt to pro-nounce fully on a problem still being argued.

Pope John announced, through the council secre-tariat, that the Mass he was

to offer on Dec. 10 would b

for all the council Fathers who died since the opening of the council and that his Mass the following day would be for the intentions of the Fathers themselves.

Plan Chicago Synod

CHICAGO (RNS) —Albert Cardinal Meyer of Chicago has told his clergy he intends to call a synod of the Chicago Archdiocese after the Second Vatican Council ends.

by preparations for war.

record does not speak, is the new relationship between Bishops and the Pope. Hitherto, Bishops' contacts with the Holy See have been theoretically with the Pope but actually with the Papal Congresations or the administration of the Roman Curia.

At the council this has

of the Roman Curia.

At the council this has changed, probably for good, as the Fathers now find themselves associated directly with the Pope in great decisions affecting the Church. The papacy itself is enhanced by the visible spectacle of all the world's Bishops gathered about the Roman Pontiff, as were the 12 Apostles with Peter at their head.

It's Not Too Late!

year enclosed Address RENEWAL ☐ New

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT THE ADVOCATE 31 CUNTON ST., NEWARK 2, N.J.

X D 13



FAREWELL — Pope John XXIII reads a farewell speech to prelates attending the last session of the Second Vatican Council in St. Peter's Basilica.

timist. He declared:

India Organizing

New Charity Unit

NEW DELHI (RNS) — A central organization, to be known as Indian Catholic Charities, has been formed here to direct and coordinate Catholic aocial welfare undertakings which are needed in India.

SHOP EARLY IN THE DAY

Hear

delightful

music of

Christmas every evening

idence of the Plaza's

famous family of 77

GARDEN STATE

OPEN 6 NIGHTS

TILL 10 P.M.

-Council News Notes-Bishops Meet Observers

American Catholic Bishops and Protestant and Orthodox observers at the council held an informal get-together in Rome. Archbishop Lawrence J. Shehan of Baltimore and Dr. Douglas Horton, observer for the International Congress of Congregationalists, spoke at the meeting sponsored by the Paulist Fathers.

For a half hour at an "off the record" session, the American Bishops asked questions of the 18 observers who attended.

At the end of the meeting

At the end of the meeting,
a Bishop proposed that it
close with the recitation of the
Our Father as a "common
prayer," and this was done
by those attending.

Maronite Rite Archbishop
Joseph Khoury of Tyre, Lebanon, told a press conference
that to achieve reunion with
separated Eastern Churches,
the Catholic Church must
make it clear that "union will
not deprive them in any way

in the whole Church by the

as we came here," he said.
"The level of discussion has
been higher than at the First
Vatican Council. I never
thought that we would have so

many good speeches. Many of them came from American

SECOND, HE continued, is "the great prudence the council has shown in regard to dog-matic statements."

The creation of mixed com-missions to rewrite proposals submitted to the council by its preparatory commissions is "a very important initiative of

very important initiative of Pope John," Father Kueng

said. He added that it would

He added that it would be difficultate overestimate the eventual effect of the creation of the mixed commissions. The third reason, he went

on, is that the liturgical re-forms suggested at the coun-cil are "fully in line with the renewal of the Church and the

The Fathers' vote to accept the preface and first chapter of the liturgy project means they have approved the introduction of vernacular languages in various parts of the Mass, adoption of certain local customs in liturgical rites and many other changes which all aim at bringing about the closer participation and identification of the people with the

tion of the people with the ceremonies and sacraments of the Church.

Results of the voting were 1,922 in favor, 11 against, and 180 "placet juxta modum" (in

favor with reservations). There

were five void ballots.

ecumenical encounter."

"None of us will return home

Expert Sees Bright

Outlook for Unity

VATICAN CITY (NC)—Rev. Hans Kueng, Swiss theologian who has created a stir with his book on the ecumenical council and Christian unity, has stated that the council's first session has turned him from a pessimist into an optimist.

had feared that the Sec-

ond Vatican Council would make statements which would have a bad effect on the cou-menical movement. But the council has offered no difficul-ties for eventual reunion. In fact the council has rejected all dangerous initiatives."

FATHER KUENG, author of

'The Council, Reform and Re-

union," is a professor of the-ology at the University of

Tuebingen, Germany. He re-cently was added to the list of

council "experts" or council

advisers.

He listed three other chief reasons why he believes the council will be a success.

First, he stated, is "the change of atmosphere effected

all dangerous initiatives.

of their sacred traditions and rites."

The Archbishop also called for changes in the hierarchial establishment of the Church in the East. He cited the exam-ple of Beirut, Lebanon, where there are three Partiarche of there are three Patriarchs of three different Catholic Rites, as well as a Latin Rite Bishop. "We hope this can be al-tered for it gives scandal not

only to other Christians but creates problems within the different Catholic communi-ties," he said.

The council secretariat revealed that at the first 34 of the 35 general meetings held, 587 council Fathers spoke and another 523 made their observations in writing only. The to-tal of 1,110 making their views known was nearly half of those participating.

In the closing week, newsmen were admitted once to St. Peter's Basilica for ceremonies opening the daily meetings. About 70 newsmen attended and were given seats in two stands facing down the long council hall. The opening Mass that day was in the Chaldean Rite and was accompanied by chanted hymns and prayers in Aramaic, the language of Christ.

However, the newsmen were shepherded out before the actual work session began with the traditional cry of "extra omnes" (all out), which signaled the removal of all who have no official place in the council hall.

There have been indications that during the long recess before the account seatons.

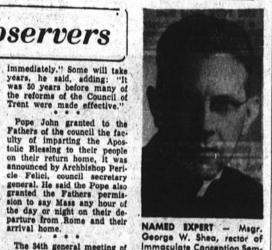
There have been indications that during the long receas before the second session opens next September the policy of granting only limited information about the council to the press will be reviewed. At least one American Bishop is known to have submitted a written recommendation calling for a review of the seing for a review of the secrecy rule covering what is said inside the council.

Italy has issued two special stamps to mark the end of the council's first session. The subject of both is an illustra-tion from a sixth-century Syriac Gospel depicting the Holy Ghost descending on the Apostles and the Blessed Vir-

Msgr. George G. Higgins, head of the NCWC Social Action Department and a col-umnist for The Advocate, said in Rome that the council may remedy the Church's "insufficient reliance on lay initia-tive." He added: "If the council does not give this stimulus to lay initiative, I see little hope of getting Catholics to help reform society."

Msgr. Higgins also said that he thinks in the future "there will be less emphasis on what is called Catholic action. There will be more emphasis on what is called Catholic activity . . . not so directly tied to the directives of the hierarchy."

Archbishop Joseph T. Mc-Gucken of San Francisco, on his return from the council, cautioned that the "improvevoted by the cor "will not become operative



NAMED EXPERT - Magr. George W. Shea, rector of Immaculate Conception Seminary, has been named by the Vatican as an official "expert" for the ecumenical council and is thus eligible to attend the general ses-sions in St. Peter's Basilica. Msgr. Shea, who accompanied Archbishop Boland to the first session of the council, received the appointment Nov. 29.

Church Raised To Basilica

VATICAN CITY (NC)-The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception in Mobile, Ala., has been raised to the rank of a minor basilica, it was dis-closed here in Acta Apostoli-cae Sedis, official publication of the Moly Sec

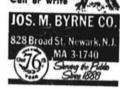
cae Sedis, official publication of the Holy See.

The mother church of the Mobile-Birmingham Diocese dates back to 1835. It is the 14th edifice in the U.S. which has been given minor basilica rank, bestowed to certain churches because of antiquity, historical importance dignity, historical importance or significance as a center of

ONE-STOP travel service

Tickets - tours, eruises - currency, cruises—currency, passports—hotels and eating places. All the details are handled here with experience, relia-bility and con-venience by all-around world-wide experts.





Optimistic . . . greater unity." The Fathers' vote to accept

council Fathers when they be-gan discussion of the project entitled "The Sources of Rev-elation," and eventual inter-vention by Pope John to set-tle what threatened to be a lengthy and difficult debate.

DURING THEIR final general meetings — Dec. 5, 6 and 7
— the council Fathers also
took a first step toward rethey will deal with at the coun-cil's second session and con-tinued their debate on the pro-posal on the nature of the Church.

Distribution of a folder with Distribution of a folder with 20 council topics was made at the 34th general meeting. The 20 (including those already covered) represent the total-material to be decided upon at the council and encompass the previous 73 topics.

The press bulletin explaining the move said that a syn-

The press bulletin explain-ing the move said that a syn-thesis of the topics was made "so that, if it is judged oppor-tune, they may be reduced to general principles, and so that related matters among them may be brought together with

"It's a Gift to Know—What Gift to Give" Give Him A

Stetson or Mallory Hat

- Manhattan or Arrow Shirt
 Manhattan or Arrow Shirt
 McGregor Suburban Coat or Jacket
 Brentwood or McGregor Sweater
 Duofold or Jockey Winter Underwear
 Hickok Beit jewelry wallet
 Middishade Suit or Sport Coat
 Botany Flannel or Gabardine Slacks
 Arrow or Manhattan Initial Hankles
 Alligator or Plymouth Raincoats
 Storm Hero Windproof Umbrellas
 Evans Slippers

- Evans Slippers
- Botany Wool or Dacron Mufflers
 Arrow Manhatton Jockey
 Shorts Briefs Tee Shirts
 Interwoven Cotton Wool
 Banlos Wees Banlon Hose
- State of Maine or Botany Robe Hickok Gift Novelties Manhattan or Pleetway Pajamas
- Say "Merry Christmas" with a Gift Certificate

Open daily 'til 9, Sat. 'til 6 abana



Say

Merry Christmas with your

Proofs

... then let them choose the pose.

There is still time to gift-wrap your proofs. . . and it adds so much fun to let the family choose the pose.

Phone now for an appointment.



PORTRAITS IN COLOR OR BLACK and WHITE/CANDIDS MOTION PICTURES/CUSTOM FRAMING/ENGRAVED INVITATIONS

535 SOUTH ORANGE AVE., SOUTH ORANGE Opposits Setua Hall University Ample Parking Facilities



KRESGE-NEWARK

The House on Christmas Street



meaningful gifts . . . Aurora Borealis Rosary with Sterling Medal, chain, Crucifix

sale 10.99 reg. 13.50

Imported Austrian Aurora Borealis crystal beads with Miraculous Medal, chain and Crucifix in sterling silver. Bell-shaped beads in clear Borealls; round beads in clear, amethyst tones or blue. Beautifully gift boxed. By Ann Gale.



"Infant of Prague" Hand decorated 12" statue in lace trimmed red satin cape. Lifelike finish.



"World" bracelet Miniature world globe revolving within olive branch circle with legi-ble inspirational writing. 4.00



men's sterling Medal Way Corpus Medal --7 Saints. Sterling Silver with 24" endless fint curb chain



Confraternity version with Latin-English ordinary. Illustrated. Leather cover ____ 8.50 Linen Finish — 3.75 Simulated Leather — 5.00

KRESGE-NEWARK RELIGIOUS ARTICLES, STREET FL., NEWARK ONLY Phone and mail orders filled



Cardinal Cicognani

Last week Pope John created a central committee to direct and coordinate the work of committee to direct and coordinate the work of the various commissions of the Second Vatican Council during its nine-month recess. To head it he named an old friend and valued worker— Amleto Cardinal Cicognani, Papal Secretary

Amieto Carcinal Cicognani, of State, president of the coun-cil's Secretariat for Extraordi-nary Affairs, and a man who served as Apostolic Delegate in the U. S. longer than any-

CARDINAL CICOGNANI
will be 80 on Feb. 24, but
shows no signs of slowing
down. His newest position, in
fact, will unquestionably add to
the demanding schedule which
now sees him frequently week

the demanding schedule which now sees him frequently working 18 hours a day. And the diplomacy required in coordinating and expressing the widely diverging views of some council Fathers will test the skills he has acquired in a lifetime of service to Vatican City.

Neither his energy nor his diplomatic abil-ities should surprise any of the countless Amerwho came to know him during his 26-year tour in Washington. Visiting dioceses, inspecting their finances, providing Bishops with a channel to the Vatican, the rotund, amiable Archbishop

Cicognani displayed an enormous capacity for hard and sustained work.

His long and successful service here tends to obscure the fact that even before coming to America he was widely recognized in Church circles as a leading scholar, an authority on Canon Law, an able teacher and an extraordinary successful counselor of youth.

AMLETO CICOGNANI was born in Brisighella, Italy, in 1883. His older brother, the late Gaetano Cicognani, was also in the diplo-matic service of the Holy See and was named

ROME (NC) - The need

for an ecumenical spirit in opinions expressed at the Sec-ond Vatican Council was stressed by a Belgain Bishop as a means of spurring "a better dialogue between Cath-olies and non-Catholies." Bishop Emile Josef Marie De Smedt of Bruges cited the importance of the spirit of the second

importance of such a spirit in a speech he delivered Nov. 19 to the council in behalf of the

Christian Unity. The speech was made public here Dec. 6 by the Divine Word informa-

TWO DAYS after Bishop De

Smedt addressed the council Pope John intervened to order members of the Theological Commission and the Unity

Secretariat to meet and revise

the hotly disputed project on Holy Writ which was then un-

LOVEABLE

ST. BERNARD

FLASH

& A ROLL OF COLOR FILM

HERE'S HOW TO GET EITHER

Just open an account for \$25 or more or add \$250 or more

. LEGAL FOR INVESTMENTS

· SAVE BY MAIL . . . We pay

ARROW

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASS'N.

ACCOUNTS INSURED

PLUS

A LIFETIME

SUPPLY OF

COLOR FILM

This project, presented by

Promoting

ecretariat for

'Ecumenical Spirit' Advocated

By Belgian in Council Speech

the Theological Commission headed by Alfredo Cardinal Ottaviani, had been under heavy criticism for alleged rigidity and lack of ecumenical

mper. In his speech Bishop De

Smedt, as quoted by the Divine Word service, said:
". . A text is not ecumenical from the mere fact that it lays

down the truth. It is a most

difficult and at the same time a most delicate task to insure that a particular tract or

proposition be truly ecumeni-

"The Supreme Pontiff," the Bishop continued, "chose ex-pert Bishops and theologians

with long experience in ecu-menism to be members of the Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity. The Pope has

given these experts the task of helping the other commis-sions so that their tracts may

be drawn up in a truly ecu-menical manner."

EXPLAINING THE ecu-

menical manner, Bishop De Smedt said: "The char-acteristic of this method is that it concerns itself not only

with truthfulness but also with

the manner in which a doc-trine is explained, so that others may understand it cor-rectly. Christians of various

denominations help each other arrive at a clearer and more exact understanding of doc-trine to which they themselves

"The ecumenical dialogue,

therefore," the Bishop con-tinued, "is not a study or tract on bringing about union, is not a council on union, is not an attempt to conversion. It simply means giving testi-

GILLETTE

ORGAN

SERVICE & REPAIR

For Home & Church

ALLEN - CONN

WURLITZER - LOWERY

THOMAS - BALDWIN

FOR QUICK SERVICE

do not subscribe.

to the Sacred College of Cardinals in 1953. Young Amleto was educated at the semin-ry in Faenza and was ordained there in 1905.

He continued studies at the Apollinaris College in Rome and the Pontifical Roman Seminary, receiving doctorates in theology, philosophy and

canon law.

For 14 years he was an official of the
Sacred Consistorial Congregation and was
named a monsignor in 1923 while teaching at
Apollinaris College. "Canon Law," published in
1925, is one of many scholarly books he has
written. From 1928 to 1933 he was assessor of
the Sacred Congregation for the Corporal 1925, is one of many scholarly books he has written. From 1928 to 1933 he was assessor of the Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Church, and became an expert in the problems of Eastern Rite Catholics.

AS APOSTOLIC Delegate in the U. S., a as Arvisional Delegate in the U. S., a post he held from 1933 to 1938, he played a major role in a period of unequaled growth for the Church in America. His public addresses here comprise five volumes.

Pope John proclaimed him a Cardinal Dec. 15, 1958. He was named to seven of the 12 Vati-can congregations and four pontifical commis-sions. His main post was that of secretary of the Sacred Congregation for the Oriental

Cardinal Cicognani was appointed Secre-tary of State Aug. 14, 1961. Pope John explained the choice at the time: the Cardinal was named because of his "proven experience in so many tasks of the Church in the east and in the west, in the ancient and in the new world."

The Advocate commented: "Cardinal Cicognani's record of service in the Roman uria and as Apostolic Delegate in the United States, in addition to his deep spirituality and broad scholarly gifts, eminently qualify him for the seriousness of the new tasks the Holy Father has asked him to assume."

another in a serene, objective and lucid manner, using the principles of psychology. "This new method, accord-ing to the wish of the Su-

POINTING OUT that it is

not easy to draw up a project in ecumenical style, Bishop De Smedt added: "We wish

op De Smedt added: "We wisn our proposals to be understood exactly by non-Catholics." Among the conditions he list-ed for such a project were: • A clear understanding of

modern Orthodox and Protest-

modern Orthodox and Protest-ant teaching.

• A knowledge of what op-inions Orthodox and Protestant churches hold of the Catholic Church's doctrine, what they understand of it and what they do not understand.

the Catholic religion or poorly

• Language must be clear and chosen "with due regard for the reaction that may be

caused on the mind and sensi

"all forms of sterile polemics should be avoided."

Although some parts of Bishop De Smedt's speech were omitted in the release, it

was the first time such ex-tensive quotations from a

council speech were made pub-

Interracial Visit

CHICAGO (RNS) — Plans to have about 5,000 white persons visit the homes of 1,000, Ne-groes in Chicago and suburbs on Sunday, Jan. 6, are being made here by Protestant, Catholic and Jewish leaders. Sponsoring the program are

Sponsoring the program are the Rev. Douglas M. Still, ex-

ecutive secretary of the Church Federation of Greater

Chicago's Social Welfare De

partment; Rev. William Hog

an, assistant pastor of St. Raphael's Catholic Church; and Rabbi Robert J. Marx,

regional director of the Union

American

Program Set

bilities of non-Catholics."

do not understand. • A grasp of what non-Catholics feel is missing from

explained by it.

preme Pontiff, n preme Pontiff, now can be used in our council."

Pope John Reviews Council's Accomplishments the Mass all over the world,

Following is the text of an English translation made avail-able by the Vatican of the address of Pope John XXIII on Dec. 8, 1962, at the formal closing of the first session of the

Venerable Brethren: The first session of the work of the council, begun on the Feast of the Divine Mother-hood of Mary, comes to an end on today's Feast of the Immaculate Conception in the

radiance of the grace of God's moth

vides mystic link between today's cere-mony and that of the sple the council on Oct. 11, while her two feasts sound the key-note of our prayer of thanks-

giving.

The deep significance of these two feasts is all the more striking when one re-flects that our predecessor, Pius IX, the Pope of the Immaculate Conception, inaugu-rated the First Vatican Counrated the First Vatican Coun-cil on this same feast day of Our Lady. It is good to com-memorate these happy coinci-dences, which, in the light of history, help one to recognize how many of the Church's great events take place in Mary's presence, in testimony and assurance of her mother-

ly protection.

THE COUNCIL, in its reality, is an act of faith in God, of obedience to His laws, of sincere endeavor to correspond with the plan of redemp-tion according to which the Word was made flesh of the Virgin Mary. And as today we pay reverence to the most pure stem of the root of Jesse from which the flower has sprung—"The flower from his root shall rise up"—our hearts are filled with a joy that is all the greater in that we see this flower blossoming in the season of Advent.

Now that the Bishops of the five continents are returning from this hall to their beloved dioceses to continue the pas-toral service and guidance of their flocks, we should like to dwell a little on what has been done so far and, encouraged and enlightened by this, to map out the future while wait-ing for the fulfillment of what yet remains to be done to bring the great enterprise to a happy conclusion.

We will consider these three points: the beginning of the ecumenical council; its con-tinuance; and the fruits which are expected of it in the way of spreading faith and holiness and apostolic activity in the Church and in modern society.

Council Opening

The opening of the ecumeni-cal council is still vivid in our minds—the vast assembly of Bishops of the entire Catholic world, a gathering unique in history. The one, holy, catholic and apostolic Church was re-vealed to all humanity in the splendor of her perennial mis-sion, in the solidity of her organization, in the persuasive-ness and attractiveness of her teaching.

Furthermore it is with pleasure that we recall delegations from various nations representing their gov-

On this subject we would once again like to express our thanks for the way in which the whole world has been an admiring witness of these events and for the reports that have come to us from all over the world in expressions o respect, esteem and grat-

Since this is the end of the first phase of the work begun on that memorable day, Oct. 11, it is only fitting to reflect been what has complished.

THE FIRST session was like a slow and solemn introduction to the great work of the

ever else may be sent later. In this way the session which will begin in the month of September of next year—at the new hoped for meeting in Rome of all the Fathers of the Church of God—will proceed more surely, more steadily and with greater speed. ness to enter into the heart and substance of Our Lord's plan. It was necessary for brothers, gathered together from afar around a common hearth, to make each other's more surely, more steadily and with greater speed, thanks to the experience of these two months of 1962, so that there is hope that the conclusion awaited by all our faithful children may be reached in the glory of the incarnate Son of God in the joy of Christmas in the centenary year of the Council of Trent. acquaintance; it was nec-essary for them to look at each other squarely in order to understand each other's hearts; they had necessar-ily to describe their own experiences, reflecting the conditions of the aposto-

mates and circumstances, in order that there should be a thoughtful and profitable inter-change of views on pastoral In such a vast gathering it is understandable that a few days were needed to arrive at an agreement on a matter on which in all charity there ex-isted with good reason sharply divergent views. But even this has a providential place in the triumph of truth, for it has shown to all the world the holy liberty that the sons of God enjoy in the Church.

'IT WAS NOT by chance that the first schema to be con-sidered was on the sacred liturgy, which defines the rela-tionship between man and God. Since it is the highest form of relationship, it must be based on the solid foundation of Revelation and the apostolic teaching, so as to proceed for the good of souls with that broadness of vision free from the superficiality and haste which sometimes characterize the relationships

And then five more schemata were presented. A fact which alone makes one real-ize the extent of the work thus far completed. Indeed it is right to conclude that a good beginning has been made

late under the most varied cli-

matters.

Work Continues

And now, venerable breth ren, one's glance turns trustingly to that phase of the work, seemingly silent, but nonetheless important, which opens up during these nine months of interval after your

return to your Sees.

Meanwhile, it pleases us to contemplate each of you in your separate diocese, and a your separate diocese, and a deep satisfaction fills our heart, for we know that, returning from Rome, you bring to your Christian peoples the shining torch of confidence and of charity, and that you will remain united with us in fervent preserve. that you will remain uni with us in fervent prayer.

THIS CALLS TO mind the words of Ecclesiasticus, re ferring to the high priest Si mon: "... He himself stood by the altar, and about him was the ring of his brethren" (Eec. 50, 13). It is thus that our activity continues now, in this mutual blending of prayers and wills

Today's celebration does not bring the work to an end, rather the work that awaits all of us is of the greatest importance, which certainly was not the case during the re-cesses of previous councils. The conditions of modern life. however, make it easy to have rapid communications on all types of business, personal and apostolic.

THAT ACTIVITY will cor inue is made clear by the institution of a new commission composed of members of the Sacred College and of the episcopate and representing the universal Church. This commission's duty is to pur-sue and direct the work dur-ing these months and, along with the various conciliar com-missions, to lay the firm foundations for the happy final out-come of the ecumenical ses-sions. Thus the council really remains open during the next nine months of suspension of the ecumenical sessions

erly so called. Each Bishop, although preoccupied with his pastoral ad-ministration, should continue to study and investigate

THE VISION of this grand prospect, which reveals the whole course of the coming year so rich in promise, stirs up in the heart a more ardent hope for the realization of the great goals for which we have convoked the council: namely that "the Church founded on faith, strengthened in hope faith, strengthened in hope, and more ardent in charity, may flourish with new and youthful vigor, and, fortified by holy ordinances, may be more energetic and swift to spread the Kingdom of Christ" (Papal letter to the German episcopate, Jan. 11, 1961).

Fruits of Council .

Even if the stage of putting the council into effect is not imminent—for that we must imminent—for that we must wait until the work of the council is over—it is nonetheless consoling to turn one's gaze toward the benefits that are anticipated: benefits for the Catholic Church; renewed attention on the part of all those countless children of ancient and glorious sixting. cient and glorious civiliza-tions, which the light of Chris-tianity does not desire to de-stroy, but in which she could —as has happened at other times in history—develop the richest seeds of religious vigor and human progress.

Our heart casts its glance in that direction, venerable brethren, and we know also that your heart has the same solicitude as our own.

IT WILL THEN be a ques tion of extending to all departments of the life of the Church, social questions included, whatever the conciliar assembly may decide, and applied in some them with plying its norms to them with "generous assent and prompt fulfillment" (Prayer for the Ecumenical Council).
This most important phase

will see pastors united in a gigantic effort of preaching sound doctrine and applying the law which they them-selves desire, and for this task will be called forth the collaboration of the forces of the di-ocesan and regular clergy, of the congregations of religious women, of the Catholic laity with all its attributes and po-tential, in order that the acts of the Fathers may be secended by the most joyous and faithful response.

IT WILL BE a "new Pentecost" indeed, which will cause the Church to renew her interior riches and to extend her maternal care in every sphere of human activity. It will be a new advance of the Kingdom of Christ in the world, an ele vated and persuasive reaf-firmation of the good news of redemption, a clarion call of God's kingship, of the brother-hood of men in charity, of the peace promised on earth to men of goodwill in accordance with God's good pleasure. These, venerable brethren.

Forever Yours

TO CHERISH ...

are the feelings of our heart, which issue in hope and prayer. Now that the labors of this first session of the council are over, you are going back to your own countries and to the precious flocks committed to your care. As we now wish you "Godspeed," we desire that you should be we desire that you should be our faithful messengers in expressing to your priests and people the greatness of our

Words of Pius IX

On this occasion there come to mind the words of greeting and hope which Pius IX addressed one day to the Bishop of the First Vatican Council: of the First Vatican Council:

"See, brethren, what a blessed and joyful thing it is to go forward in harmony in the house of God. May you always so progress. And as Our Lord Jesus Christ gave peace to His Apostles, so I also, His unworthy vicar, give you peace in His Name. Peace, as you know, casts out fear; peace shuts its ears to what is said without real knowledge. May this peace be yours all the days of your life."

IN THESE PAST months of companionship here together we have experienced the savor of these words of Pius IX. There is much yet to be done, but you know that the Supreme Shepherd will have loving care of you in the pastoral activity which you exercise in your own diocesses an activity. your own dioceses, an activity which will not be dissociated

the council.

In drawing your attention to
the threefold activity, which is
the task of all, it was our inthe task of all, it was our in-tention to stir up your en-thusiasm. The glorious open-ing of the council provided the first introduction to the great enterprise.
In the coming months the

work will go on unflaggingly, as also will the earnest re-flection, so that the ecumeni-cal council may be able to bestow upon the family of man-kind those fruits of faith, hope and charity which are so ar-dently expected from it. This threefold character clearly shows the unique importance

shows the unique importance of the council.

A heavy responsibility therefore rests upon our shoulders, but God Himself will sustain us on the way.

MAY THE Immaculate Virgin be with us always; may Joseph, her most chaste spouse, patron of the ecumenical council, whose name from today shines in the canon of



BEDDING

special sizes orthopodic types **ACCESSORIES**

Accent pillows milk glass gift items wall hangings

CARPETS

FURNITURE Open every eve. 'til 9:30 1 mile west of Llewellyn Farms Route 10 at Rt. 53 Morris Plains

ROSARIES

33

Sterling silver and crystal

rosaries from \$4.95

Solid gold rosaries

from \$18.75

57 HALSEY ST., NEWARK

Phone Mitchell 3-2260

Adrian

accompany us on our journey in the same way that he accompanied the Holy Family with his support in accordance with God's will. And with them SS. Peter and Paul, and all the Apostles with John the Baptist, and all the Pones Rishons and Doc. the Popes, Bishops, and Doc-tors of God's Church. We are in this Basilica of St. Peter in the center of Christianity, at the tomb of the Prince of the Apostles. But we recall with pleasure that the cathedral of the Diocese of Rome is the Later. of Rome is the Lateran basil-ica, the mother and founda-tion of all churches, dedicated to Christ, the Divine Savior. To Him, therefore, Who is the immortal and invisible King of all ages and all peoples, be glory and power forever (cf. 1 Tim. 1, 17; Apoc. 1, 6).

Tim. 1, 17; Apoc. 1, 6).

In this hour of heartfelt joy it is as if the heavens are opened above our heads and the splendor of the heavenly court shines out upon us, filling us with superhuman certainty and a supernatural spirit of faith, joy and profound peace. In this light, as we look forward to your return, we salute all of you, venerable brothers, "with a holy kiss" (cf. Rom. 16, 16), while at the same time we call down at the same time we call down upon you the most abundant blessings of Our Lord, of which the apostolic blessing is the pledge and promise.

Vatican Stamps In Indian Style

VATICAN CITY (NC) — Vatican City's postal depart-ment, has issued a series of ment, has issued a series of three Christmas stamps in In-dian fashion, showing a sari-clad Virgin Mary with St. Jo-seph squatting in Ghandi-style beside her and the Child.

The stamps reproduce a Nativity scene by Indian painter Markus Topno, whose work was exhibited in Rome in 1950. Vatican City's 1959 Christmas stamps portrayed the Holy Family in Chinese Christmas stamps portrayed the Holy Family in Chinese

When out of stock elsewhere, in stock worshis

> **ALWAYS** A LARGE SELECTION OF THE **GIFTS** YOU WANT ...

> > at the prices you wans to pay

Whether it's a watchband at \$1.00 or a diamond solitaire at \$100,000. you will always find a large selection at Marsh's

shop at

1. marsh & Sous JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS **SINCE 1908**

> MILLBURN 265-67 Millburn Avenue DRexel 6-7100

NEWARK 189-91 Market Street MArket 3-2770

NO CHARGE FOR GIFT WRAPPING

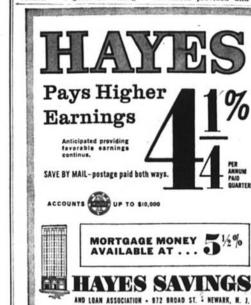
Open Evenings 'til 9 P.M.





FR 7-8536

MADISON, N. J.



Decree Puts Name Of Joseph in Mass

Following is a translation of the Sacred Congregation of Rites decree published Dec. 1, 1962, concerning the insertion of the name of St. Joseph into the Canon of the Mass.

In recent times the Supreme Pontiffs have not had an op-ortunity to increase devotions to St. Joseph, the renowned souse of the Blessed Virgin Mary, by means of more solemn

However, Pope Pius IX stands out in naming, according to the wishes of the First Vatican Council, the most chaste Spouse of the Virgin Mother of God on Dec. 8, 1870, the heavenly Patron of the Universal Church.

FOLLOWING IN the footsteps of his predecessors, Pope John XXIII not only constituted the same St. Joseph, as he said, the "beneficent protector" of the Second Vatican Council, but also decreed by motu proprio that his name, as though chosen as a memorial to and fruit of the same council, be recited in the Canon of the Mass.

He announced this decision on Nov. 13 through the Cardinal Secretary of State to the Eathers of the council in public con-

Secretary of State to the Fathers of the council in public con-gregation in the Vatican basilica and directed that it be put info practice from Dec. 8, that is on the Feast of the Immaculate Conception of the Most Blessed Virgin Mary.

WHEREFORE, complying with the desire of the Supreme Pontiff, this Sacred Congregation of Rites decrees that below the rubric "Infra actionem," after the words: "Communicantes... Domini nostri Iesu Christi" these words be added: "sed et beati Ioseph eiusdem Virginis Sponsi" and then go on: "et beatorum Apostolorum ac Martyrum tuorum..."

This Sacred Congregation likewise decrees that this provision be observed on days on which a proper "Communicantes" is prescribed in the Missal.

All things, even though worthy of special mention, to the con-

All things, even though worthy of special mention, to the con-trary notwithstanding. Arcadio Cardinal Larraona,

Archbishop Enrico Dante

People in the News

Javier Malagon y Barcelo, Mexican historian, has receiv-ed the Serra Award of the Americas presented by the Academy of American Fran-ciscan History.

Magr. Joseph Cardijn, found-er of the Young Christian Workers Movement, has mark-ed his 80th birthday.

James P. Mitchell, former U.S. Secretary of Labor, has been elected president of the National Council on Agricultural Life and Labor. Rev. James L. Vizzard, S.J., of the National Catholic Rural Life Conference, was named chairman of the council's executive committee.

Dr. Mario Fontana, president of the Hospital Association of Rome, is the new director of Health Services of

Dorothy Day, co-founder of the Catholic Worker move-ment, has presented her pa-pers and those of the move-ment to the Marquette Univer-aity Memorial Library.

Rev. Neil G. McCluskey, S.J., of Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash., has been named representative of the World Confederation of Or-

World Confederation of Or-ganizations of the Teaching Profession to the All-Africa Churches Conference. Bishop Alcides Mendoz Cas-tro, 34, the Church's youngest Bishop, has been appointed to head the Diocese of Abancay, Peru, after four years as aux-iliary to the diocese's Apostolic Administrator.

Dr. James W. Culliton, dean of the College of Business Ad-ministration at the University of Notre Dame, has taken of-fice as a member of the U.S. Tariff Commission in Wash-inston.

Adlai E. Stevenson, U.S.

Social Action Talks Planned for Dayton

CHICAGO (NC) — The 1963 convention of the National Catholic Social Action Conference will be held at the Uni-versity of Dayton (Ohio) Aug.

The convention theme will be "The Creation and Restora-tion of Community," with em-phasis on housing and urban ment relations, it was an-

VATICAN CITY (NC) - A

spokesman for the delegate observers of non-Catholic churches at the ecumenical council told Amleto Cardinal

Cicognani that they were full of "gratitude and hope" be-cause of what they had wit-

The Papal Secretary of State, who is also president of the council's Secretariat for Extraordinary Affairs, received the observers in his apartment in the Vatican Palace the day the council's first

ace the day the council's first

CARDINAL Cicognani told them Pope John expressed his regret that he could not bid goodbye in person. The Cardi-nal presented each with a medal of the Pope's pontifi-cate and complimented them

for the interest and attention they had given at the working sessions of the council.

The Rev. Lukas Vischer of

session adjourned.

Delegate-Observers

Laud Council Work

Ambassador to the United Na tions, will receive the annual Patriotism Award of Notre King Mwambutsa IV of Bur-

undi will be received by Pope John on Dec. 16, the Vatican

Rev. Charles F. McCarthy, M.M., a native of San Fran-cisco, is the new regional di-rector of socio-economic projects of Catholic Relief Services-NCWC in the western area of South America.



ELECTRONIC VOTE - Vatican technicians adjust the several electronic tabulating machines which were used during the Vatican Council to count the votes of the more than 2,500 participants in the historic event. The machines reduced the tedious tabulation to a 20-minute process which will greatly speeds the work of the council Fathers.



COUNCIL STAMPS — A series of eight stamps, six of which are shown, have been issued by the Vatican City post office to commemorate the Second Vatican Council. All eight stamps bear the Latin words: "Concilium Oceumenicum Vaticanum II-A, MCMLXII Initum." (The Second Vatican

Pope Tells of Gratitude

NCWC News Service

Following is the text of an address given to the Second Vatican Council on Dec. 7, 1962, by Pope John XXIII.

Vatican Council on Dec. 7, 196
It is a special joy for us to salute you at the end of this first session of the Second Vatican Council, you who are gathered here in the Vatican basilica.

Recitation of the Angelus which is a prayer most tender to us.

tender to us and which we have now ended puts a

seal on your general con-gregations which have had to deal with a con-siderable volume of work dur-ing the past two months.

ing the past two months.

We are happy to assure you publicly that during the whole of this period we have been closer to you than ever—close to you in prayer which we have raised trustingly for you to God Almighty, the Giver of every good; close to you in thought, intent on following with tender and joyful attention the contribution which each of you has made.

"TODAY, THEREFORE, we gladly take advantage of the occasion which presents itself to us to show you all our gratitude. The pastoral concern, in fact, which you have shown whether in directing shown whether in directing the work or in writing or speaking words of counsel, have let us hear as it were the voice of all Catholicity which during this period has meetings with hope and expec-

Geneva, research secretary of the Faith and Order Commis-sion of the World Council of Churches, who served as the World Council's observer-dele-

gate at the Vatican council, spoke in behalf of his col-

leagues.

"We would be grateful to you," he told the Cardinal, "if you would convey to His Holiness our good wishes for

the prompt and complete re-covery of his health. May God grant him the grace of being able to continue and to direct

was a rich experience for the

observers.
"We have had free ac-

cess to all sessions and we have been able to see repeat-edly the great efforts which have been made to understand

our convictions, our own char-

acter, our experiences and our difficulties."

the work of the council." Dr. Vischer said the oppor-tunity to attend the council tation. We must also pay trib-ute to you because charity in truth has really dominated your meetings which spurs us to express our heartfelt grati-tude to the Lord.

But also permit a word of satisfaction for this spectacle which this assembly of the Church — one, holy, catholic and apostolic—has given to the world. From Oct. 11, when the Bishops of Catholicity walked in procession with us in the shining insignia of their dignity, to tomorrow's ceremony, it has been the teach-ing Church which, united in a unique occasion, began the study and formulation of the norms for which the council was convened.

And the spectacle of Wed-nesday last when our vision rested with intense emotion on your very special group which stood out like a flame in St. Peter's square. It was a thoughtful and festive encoun-ter, full of edification for the

faithful who were present.

The father with his sons, and all our brothers of the episco-pate, gathered together before heaven to pray, to extend good wishes and to rejoice together with us in a hymn of grati-tude to Our Lord and to His Mother. We wish that you Mother. We wish to thank you again with all our hearts for this attestation of fervent affection.

WE NOW WAIT with emowhen we will greet you close by the tomb of Peter, as you are about to return to your Sees at the end of the period (the council's first session).
On this occasion, on which

the eyes of Christianity are turned with respectful atten-tion, we will meet again here to give homage with filial love to give homage with filial love to the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God and our Mother, that she may always be close to us with her maternal affection and that we may implore her and all the saints of heaven that they may help us to de honest heave now. help us to do honor to our pastoral mission which has as its sole objective and desire the apreading of the Gospel of Christ and its penetration of our times.

This was the aim of the council and toward it is directed the confident hope all of us who are pastors of the holy Church.

VENERABLE BROTHERS, these are the good wishes which we so greatly wanted

WEDDING and FUNERAL DESIGNS WASHINGTON FLORIST

Incorporated Mitchell 2-0621 565 BROAD STREET NEWARK, N.J

der to enjoy once more the joy described in the Psalm, 'Behold, how good it is, and how pleasant, where brethren dwell at one!" (Ps. 132, 1).

With intimate satisfaction in the thought that we will meet tomorrow, we invoke every gift of divine benevolence while we impart to you with affection the apostolic bless-

Families Aiding Cuban Refugees

ST. LOUIS (NC) - Catholics are helping some 200 Cuban refugees start a new life here. A dozen different parishes have lent assistance to the Cubans, providing them with food, clothing, a place to live

and with directions on how to find a job. Funds have been made available for the purpose by Joseph Cardinal Ritter of St. Louis. Directing the effort Louis. Directing the effort is a resettlement committee headed by Msgr. Victor T. Suren, pastor of St. Stephen's

John P. Carroll, president of the St. Vincent de Paul So-ciety at St. Mary Magdalen church, one of the parishes aschurch, one of the parishes as-sisting in the project, said that parishioners "responded tremendously" when asked to do nate "furniture, kitchen equip-ment, bedding and other things to help a family get

Volunteers have not only located living quarters for refu-gees but have also helped in program of redecorating the

THE FIRST Sunday of Advent has marked the beginning of the Church year since the

FOR SALE

Choice, Fresh Cut CHRISTMAS TREES Dec. 12 to 24
9 A. M. to 10 P. M.

ST. ANTHONY'S ORPHANAGE 672 Passaic Ave., Kearny

BONDS Insurance ARLIN MA 2-0300

The talks will be given at the Brooklyn campus at noon and at the Jamaica campus at 3 p.m. Msgr. Oesterreicher will talk on the ways in which the council will affect those of other faiths.

Msgr. Oesterreicher To Talk at St. John's

NEW YORK — Msgr. John M. Oesterreicher, director of he Institute of Judaeo-Christian Studies at Seton Hall Uni-versity, will conclude a lecture series on the ecumenical coun-cil at St. John's University on

Forecast by Cardinal Ritter He was asked about Pope John's health.

Quicker Vatican Council Pace

ST. LOUIS (NC)-The Second Vatican Council will make rapid progress when it is re-convened in September, Jo-seph Cardinal Ritter predicted

There is "practically unanimous agreement, among the Bishops on many matters, in-cluding that of making changes in the controversial draft on Revelation, he told a press conference here after his return from Rome. return from Rome.

REPORTERS asked about the reported conflict of ideas among the Bishops, par-ticularly on Revelation. The Cardinal noted that a commission had been appointed con-sisting of members of "both sides."

"They are making their re-visions now," he said. "They'll come together, they'll come to some understanding."

One reporter asked about the conflict between liberal and

conflict between liberal and conservative Bishops.

"I wouldn't use that termi-nology," the Cardinal replied.
"But the old school, the more conservative Bishops, particularly the Bishops in the Curia—their approach is more rigid.
The majority of the Bishops want a more pastoral ap-proach, particularly for ecu-menical reasons. If we're at-tempting to reach other Christians, we can't be enacting de crees in a dogmatic matter."

"THE CHURCH is now feared by some as a taskmaster,"
the Cardinal said. "Pope John
wants it to be loyed as a father, who is concerned with
his children's problems, and
has offered means to help

John's health.

"My own personal feelings are that he is not a well man," the Cardinal said. "I would not be able to say more than that. But it is apparent, for example, in his presence Dec. 8 just for the period of his address, rather than for the whole ceremony. And while his address was given with real forcefulness you can see he is not well and you can understand this when one has had a loss of blood coming from an ulcer. The Pope is not a well man."

The Cardinal told reporters he had spoken on three different cardinal told reporters he had spoken on three different cardinal told reporters.

he had spoken on three different topics at the council-lit-urgy, Revelation, and the Church.

"I think that there will be much more vernacular," the Cardinal said. "Not only in the Mass, but in the administra-tion of the sacraments, and in the administration of the other liturgy of the Church."

HE ADDED that there will be greater use of Scriptures, not only at Mass, but also "outside of Mass." While discussions of specific changes in the Mass have not

yet come up, the Cardinal said, there would be no essen-tial change in the Mass, except in the forepart.
"I'm sure the Canon of the

PRINTING HARRY F. MURPHY 78 CLINTON ST., NEWARK Phone: MArket 3-2831

Mass—the core of the Mass—will always remain in Latin.
Only the prayers in the fore-part and the Scripture will be read in the vernacular. Nothing specifically has been decided except that more use of the vernacular will be permitted," he said.



HE'S THE MAN YOUR DOCTOR DEPENDS UPON

NEWARK

NEWARK
Eam & Osers Mariorans, Preps.
LISS PHARMACY
Established over 30 years
Four Registered Pharmacists
Free Delivery Open Kerry Day
From 5 am. to 11 pm.
754 Hi destables Avenue der.
HU 3-476 JERSEY CITY

VALENTI'S PHARMACY
JOSEPH VALENTI, Res. Pher.
Prescriptions — Bahy Needs
Photo Dept. — Free Delivery
735 West Side Ave., opp. Fairvisw
Jersy City. N.
PHONE: DE 3-20pe WESTFIELD

WESTFIELD
CENTRAL PHARMACY
Michael J. Cermele, Res. Phar.
Prescriptions Carefully
Compounded
Druss — Perfumes — Cosmeties
Sick Room Supples
614 Central Ave., WEsffield 2-1488



THE FINEST GIFT FOR THE FAMILY

AN ORGAN FROM

GRIFFITHS

New Jersey's Organ Headquarters

LOWREY and **WURLITZER ORGANS**

The largest selection of Organs available in New Jersey

PRICES BEGIN AT \$595 delivered

You can't go wrong when you purchase an organ from Griffiths. It must satisfy you and your family throughout the years, whether it is a brand new or used organ.



THE LOWREY STARLET . . . THIS CAP-TIVATING organ is the lowest priced com-plete, quality instrument available. It features percussion, sustain and the exclusive Lowrey Glide Control. From \$595.



THE WURLITZER 4460 CONSOLE with SSH-BOOM! and Reverb. . . You have to play and hear this remarkable new instrument to fully appreciate its potential. Amazing tonal capabilities.



THE LOWREY HOLIDAY . . . This sense-tional organ, priced from \$895, is the yard-stick by which all other medium priced spinet organs are measured. Many exclusive features ergans are measured.



THE WURLITZER 4100 SPINET ORGAN WITH BUILT IN SPECTRATONE SPEAKER. Imagine . . big, Theatre Organ sound, complete with percussion effects and reverberation. Priced amazingly low.



THE LOWREY LINCOLNWOOD 25

Here, for the first time, is a complete, self contained console in the \$7000 price class. Many features not found in organs costing \$500 to \$800 more make this an outstanding



THE LOWREY CORONATION . . . This superb instrument fulfills the requirements of the discriminating organist. Built in steres controls make possible tonal effects unobtainable in any other organ.

GRIFFITH PIANO COMPANY

50 KINDERKAMACK RD., ORADELL Phone Jefferson 9-6503 Phone COlfax 1-3800

FILL OUT-TEAR OFF-MAIL IMMEDIATELY I am interested in the following Organs:

605 BROAD STREET, NEWARK 2. N. J. Open Evenings until Christmas (except Saturday) - Phone MArket 3-5880
35 SOUTH ST., MORRISTOWN

> 627 PARK AVE., PLAINFIELD . Phone Plainfield 7-3800 SUBURBAN STORES OPEN EVERY EVENING EXCEPT SATURDAY UNTIL F F. M



6 FULL DAYS **OF VALUES** PLUS FREE MERCHANTS GREEN STAMPS

GREEN STAMP FREE EXTRA

MERCHANTS GREEN STAMPS \$5.00 OR MORE

Except Cigarettes, Fresh Milk, Cream or Fair Trade Items
Adults Only—One Coupon Per Family N ADDITION TO THE STAMPS YOU RECEIVE WITH YOUR PURCHASE, ost Food Fair's Open Late Tues., to 9 p.m.

STORE HOURS: Thurs. to 9 pm Fri. to 10 pm

Mon., Wed. & Sat. to 6 p.m.

PSG BRAND TOP QUALITY & U.S. CHOICE

10 INCH

WHOLE OR

SHANK HALF

FIRST CUT PRICED

HIGHER

FULLY COOKED

SMOKED HAMS

FRESH CHICKEN LEGS **PURE PORK SAUSAGE RIB VEAL CHOPS**

FRESH CHICKEN BREASTS

SHOULDER

SHOULDER VEAL CHOPS **LOIN VEAL CHOPS**

1b. 89°

16.69°

or BEST Brands

VEAL ROAST

MAYFAIR - Past. Processed CHEESE

FRESH CAUCH

ALL BEEF FRANKS

MIDGET

RED CHEEK APPLE JUICE **BRILLO SOAP PADS** STOKELY CREAM CORN LIBBY MEAT PIES

Chicken, Turkey or Beef Fresh Frozen

KRAFT SALAD DRESSING

MIRACLE WHIP

BUITONI IMPORTED ITALIAN

35 oz.

SPINACH

Clean 10 oz. 19° 20 oz. 35° washed

PINEAPPLES

39° Imported **AVOCADOS**

2 for 29°

ORANGE JUICE

gt. 39° 1/2 69° | DONALD DUCK FRUIT SALAD

gt. 59°

CALIFORNIA SUNKIST

BAYONNE ord & W. 63rd St. BERGENFIELD BELLEVILLE

CLIFTON c'field Village Shopping Center 1366 Clifton Avenue 527 Piaget Avenue (Route 46) DOVER

r Shopping Center, Basset Highway & Dewey Ave. ELIZABETH 9°3 Newark Ave. U. S. Route #1 and East Jersey St. 190 Elmora Avenue **ENGLEWOOD**

EMERSON FAIRLAWN FORT LEE HACKENSACK

133 River Street site P. S. Bus Ter HALEDON Haledon Ave. & Halsey IRVINGTON

JERSEY CITY West Side Ave. & Culver Ave. 781 Bergen Avenue 863 Bergen Avenue LIVINGSTON 39 W. Northfield Ave., (Bet. Collins Ter. & Livingston Ave.)

LODI Wright Village Shapping Centur 101-105 Terhune Ave.

MONTCLAIR 700 Bloomfield Ave MORRIS PLAINS FMC Discount, Rt. 10 & 202 MORRISTOWN

191 South Street NEWARK

Raymond Blvd. & Mulberry St.
Lafayette and Madison Street
(Iranbound Section)
7th Ave. - Between Clifton &
Garside (app. Colonnade Pk.)
450 Clinton Avenue
537 Orange Street
699 So. Orange Ave.
Opposite Vailsburg Park

NEW MILFORD hoster Shopping 570 River Road **NORTH BERGEN**

NORTH ARLINGTON NUTLEY 537 Franklin Avenue

PACKANACK LAKE Wayne Hwy. S. C., Rt. 23 PARAMUS Bergen Mall S. C., Rt. 4 & Forest Ave.

PATERSON Madison Ave., & 9th Ave. Market St. & Lakevibw & ve. Breslintown S. C., West Broadway & Chamberlain Ave.

RIDGEWOOD Village S. C., Franklin W. Maple Ave. ROSELLE Roselle Shopping Center 550 Raritan Road

ROXBURY TOWNSHIP Ledgewood Circle S. C., Rt. 46 & Mt. Arlington Rd. SOUTH PLAINFIELD TEANECK

540 Cedar Lane Teaneck Road and State Street UNION VERONA Pilgrim Shopping Center, I WEST NEW YORK

If your food store is out of Tiger, ask the dealer to reorder. It's worth waiting for!

you that choice. Foil-

wrapped wedges-6 to

the box or individually

wrapped slices-6 to

the pack. Best for

taste. Best for value!





ROME ORDINATION — Three North Jersey priests will be ordained in Rome, Dec. 19 by Archbishop Martin J. O'Connor, rector of the North American College. They are, left to right, Rev. Thomas J. Suchan and Rev. Bernard P. Prusak of the Paterson Diocese and Rev. Philip D. Morris of the Newark Archdiocese.

Three North Jersey Priests Await Rome Ordination

ROME — Two seminarians from the Diocese of Paterson and one from the Archdiocese of Newark will be ordained at the Church of St. Ignatius here Dec. 19 by Archbishop Martin J. O'Connor, rector of

the North American College.
Rev. Thomas J. Suchon of
Wallington and Rev. Bernard
P. Prusak of Hopatcong are
the priests being ordained for
Paterson, while Rev. Philip D.
Morris of West Orange is from

Survey Concludes:

No Catholic Fight Against State Aid

IIGER

ONLY TIGER OFFERS YOU

GENUINE IMPORTED SWISS

GRUYERE CHEESE IN BOTH

Now you can take your pick—the familiar wedges or the new sandwich

slices—and be sure that you're always getting genuine imported Swiss

Gruyere Cheese—never a cheese spread. And only Tiger Brand offers

IMPORTED FROM SWITZERLAND

Sandwich Slices

WEDGES AND HANDY

SYRACUSE, N.Y. (NC) — Catholic support for their own schools may seem a likely source of opposition to state aid for public schools, but this is not true, a new study re-

ports.
"There is no evidence to suggest that the Roman Catholic Church has been a depressant upon state aid to public education," says a study of state aid to education in the heavily Catholic northeast sec-

tion of the country.

Entitled "Schoolmen and Politics," the report was written by education specialists from four institutions of higher education located in the

THE BOOK SAYS that "it would be easy to jump to the conclusion—as many people have—that self-interest would dictate a massive and uniform opposition of loyal Catholics to increased spending for public

"Logical inference in this

"Logical inference in this case is, however, not supported by empirical evidence," the report adds.

It says there have been instances in which the "assumed or real attitudes" of Catholic populations and of leaders of the Church have had a depressant effect on local public school, finance.

pressant effect on local public school finance.
But it added that there "is no evidence whatever that this has been the result of a conscious policy on the part of the Catholic hierarchy." It also points to "scores of examples" of Catholics who have taken the leadership in promoting the cause of public education in heavily Catholic districts.

the Newark Archdiocese. All three completed their theological studies at the North American College.

Attending the ceremony and the ensuing first Masses will be the parents of the three ordinandi, Mr. and Mrs. Anthony A. Suchon, Mr. and Mrs. George J. Prusak and Mr. and Mrs. David J. Morris, as well as other friends and reawell as other friends and rea-

FATHER SUCHON attended St. Mary's Grammar School and Pope Pius High School in Passaic. He began studies for the priesthood at Seton Hall University, took his philosophy at Immaculate Conception Seminary and his theology at North American College.

He will celebrate his first Solemn Mass Dec. 20 at the Catacombs of St. Priscilla. His uncle, Msgr. Emil R. Suchon, pastor of Sacred Heart, Rockaway, will be deacon and the subdeacon will be Rev. Mr. Juan Jose Garcia, C.R., of Madrid, Spain. Anthony C. Suchon, a senior at Pope Pius and a brother of the ordained, will be master of ceremonies.

FATHER PRUSAK was born

FATHER PRUSAK was born in Newark and attended St. Ann's Grammar School there, as well as Seton Hall Prep and Seton Hall University. He also took his philosophy at Im-maculate Conception Seminary and his theology at North American College. He will celebrate his first

He will celebrate his first Solemn Mass Dec. 20 at the Church of St. Andrew on Quirinal Hill. Deacon will be his cousin, Rev. John S. Marinko of St. Joseph's Church, Hazleton, Pa., The subdeacon will be Rev. George C. Senderak, pastor of St. Stephen's, Newark. The master of, ceremonies will be ter of ceremonies will be Douglas J. Hennessey, a North American College student from Peoria, Ill.

FATHER MORRIS attended public schools in West Orange

public schools in West Orange and was a classmate of Fa-ther Prusak at Seton Hall Prep and University, Immaculate Conception Seminary and North American College. He will celebrate his first Solemn Mass Dec. 20 in the chapel of Our Lady of Humi-lity in the graduate house of the North American College. He will be assisted by Rev. the North American College. He will be assisted by Rev. James T. McHugh of Holy Trinity, Fort Lee, a cousin, and by Richard Liddy and John Annese, seminarians from the Archdiocese of New-ark who are studying at the North American College.

All three priests will remain in Rome after ordination to complete their studies, return-ing to the United States in July, 1963.

Court Backs Expulsions

ALBANY, N.Y. (NC) - The ew York State Court of Appeals has refused to order reinstatement of three Catholic students dismissed from St. John's University for partici-pation in a civil marriage ceremony, The court had been asked to

declare that St. John's, operated by Vincentian Fathers, had acted arbitrarily in expelling two students who married in a civil ceremony and a third who was a witness to the marriage.

THE STUDENTS were Howard G. Carr and his wife, Greta Schmidt Carr, and Jean Catto. After the civil mar-riage, the three were notified verbally April 12 that they had been dismissed from the uni-

versity.

The Carrs married the same day in a Catholic ceremony. On April 18, they received written notices of their dismis-Following the 5-2 vote by

which the state's high court, rejected the move for reinstatement, university authorities said that if dismissal action had not been taken, "the university would have been placing its stamp of approval on public conduct which se-riously offended against the good order of the university and the standards of deport-ment imposed by its objec-tives."

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

All Prices Effective through Dec. 15th.



AT ST. MARTHA'S — Sister Joan of Arc, S.S.M., superior of St. Martha's Residence, Newark, talks with one of the girls who entered the shelter for unwed mothers which opened this week. St. Martha's is the second such home conducted under the auspices of Associated Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Newark.

St. Martha's Residence **Opens for Unwed Mothers**

NEWARK — The second shelter for unwed mothers operated by Associated Catholic Charities of the Newark Archdiocese opened its doors Dec. 10 at a renovated residence on Mt. Prospect Ave. here.

The home will be staffed by three members of the Sisters of St. Martha of Prince Edward Island, making their debut in the Archdiocese of Newark A diocesan congregation, ark. A diocesan congregation, the Sisters of St. Martha are also active in the Canadian province of Ontario and have a hospital in Van Buren, Me. The superior at St. Martha's is Sister Joan of Arc, S.S.M.

CATHOLIC CHARITIES already operates a residence in Elizabeth, St. Anne's, which is staffed by the Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth's Hospital there. Together the homes have a capacity of 33 and admission to both is processed through the special social work department of the organization. department of the organiza-tion. St. Martha's Residence, as

the new home will be known, is located in a large, colonial-style house, which was built by one of Newark's early German families in the 19th century. It has since served as a bytery and as a rooming

WHILE CONDUCTING a tour of the newly-refurbished premises, Rev. Patrick J. Trainor, acting executive director of Catholic Charities, remarked upon the delicate nature of this particular apostolate.

"We had a visitor here the other day who first commend-ed us on the hominess and pleasantness of the residence, out than half jokingly said, Why Father, you will be en-couraging them to come back again. This is indicative of the uncertain attitude that people have towards this program.

"Our society frowns upon the woman not married who becomes a mother and there is certainly some moral justifi-cation for this. This, however, does not solve the immediate does not solve the immediate and particular problem of the mother-to-be. In most of these aituations, her's is a moral guilt but not necessarily de-serving of a temporal damnation. So the reason for the existence of St. Martha's Resi-

"UNFORTUNATELY, as is evident from our statistics, there are several hundred girls and women faced with this problem each year in the archdiocese. The continuing demand for babies for adoption has caused many of the girls to be exploited, their ba-

bies going to non-Catholic or bad Catholic childless couples. "It is Archbishop Boland's continuing concern about the problem that has brought about the establishment of St. Martha's to provide a means of protection for the mother and her child and also St. Anne's, which was made possi-

ble by the zeal of the Sisters of Charity in the person of Sister Ellen Patricia, admin-istrator of St. Elizabeth's Hos-THE SISTERS of St. Martha were founded in 1916 by Bishop H. J. O'Leary of Charlottetown, assisted by the Sisters of
St. Martha of Antigonish,
Nova Scotia. The Prince Edward Island community re-

ward Island community re-ceived Pontifical approval in The motherhouse and novitiate of the congregation are situated at Mt. St. Mary's, a mile from Charlottetown. Presently new buildings are being erected there for the motherhouse, juniorate and novitiate. The Reverend Mother of the congregation is Moth-er Francis Loyola. Father Trainor himself will

serve temporarily as chaplain of St. Martha's. A chapel is being completed on the first floor, with pews obtained from the former St. Walburga's Orphanage in Roselle There is also a dispensary on

that floor.
Accommodations for the girls are on the first and second floor, with the Sisters' quarters on the third floor. The basement is given over to a kitchen, dining room, recrea-tion room and separate dining room for the Sisters.

bly. The assembly's English-

bly. The assembly's English-language secretary is Bishop Joseph Blomjous, W.F., of Mwanza, Tanganyika, a native of the Netherlands. Three plenary assemblies were held during the first ses-sion of the council

ary assemblies, Archbishop Thiandoum said, was to deter-mine what the African Bishops

wanted to suggest to the council and to choose those who would present their ideas.

sion of the council. Part of the work of the plen-

Bishops of Africa Form Assembly

ROME (NC) — A byproduct of the Second Vatican Council has been to give the Catholic Bishops of Africa a chance to form a continent-wide organization.

Archbishop Hyacinthe Thi-andoum of Dakar, Senegal, outlined the African Bishops' organization in a press conference here.

THE 299 BISHOPS of Africa are organized into 20 episcopal conferences, which are again grouped into nine regional con-ferences, he said. Of the 299 Bishops of the 299

Bishops, 69 are Negroes.

The nine regional conferences are again grouped into a plenary assembly under the presidency of Laurean Cardiral Rugambwa of Bukoba, Tanganyika. Archbishop Jean Baptiste Zoa of Yaounde, Cam-eroun, is French-language secretary of the plenary assem-

MICHAEL J. HARRIS INC.

HIGH LEVEL ROOFING EXPERTS SHEET METAL CONSTRUCTION FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS
AND INSTITUTIONS
SPECIALISTS IN

Residential Roofing

Leaders & Gutters Siding

EL 3-1700 645 NEW POINT ROAD ELIZABETH, N.J. ESTABLISHED 1915

THE MODERN AIR CONDITIONED

robert treat a KNOTT HOTEL

Invites your reservations

- . COMMUNION BREAKFASTS
- ORDINATION DINNERS · WEDDING RECEPTIONS
- CONVENTIONS, SEMINARS and SALES MEETING

12 Function Rooms - Top Capacity In One Room 1250 ALBERT W. STENDER, President 50 PARK PLACE, NEWARK - MARKET 2-1000

Give a modern hat or gift certificate! Buy from our Tremendous Selection of eautiful Winter Hats for the entire family. At Lowest Factory Prices.



rgeous design er samples & fashion show hats Finest Mens' - Ladies' & Childrens HATS Caps — rain

· Bridal party head pieces veils
• Hats for



Clergy To Arrange For A Gorgeous Fashion Show Or Hat Sale For Your Church Or Charity Call

313 3rd St.

Modern Hatters A.B.C. HAT CENTERS

OL 9-9300

European News Highlights

British Inaugurate LONDON (NC) — Seven national Catholic societies in Britain have set up a joint fund to channel material and social aid to the needy developing countries of the world. British Inaugurate LONDON (NC) — Seven national Catholic societies in Estonia that included three in Estonia that included three members of the Communist fund to channel material and social aid to the needy developing countries of the world. British Inaugurate Joint Charity Effort This is the first seminary of its kind in Italy, following the pattern set by similar institutions in the U. S., Spain and chart church weddings should be applied in favor of civic sponsored rites, as adopted in other communist countries.

LONDON (NC) — Seven na-tional Catholic societies in Britain have set up a joint fund to channel material and social aid to the needy devel-oping countries of the world. The fund will centralize aid

and will decide on its distri-bution overseas on the basis of examination of appeals from local Bishops.

The Catholic Fund for Over-

seas Development, as it is seas Development, as it is called, will organize a na-tional Family Fast Day March 8, when Catholics will be urged voluntarily to fast and give up luxuries and donate the money

saved to the fund.

The idea arose from the success of the Family Fast Day observed the past three years on the Ember Friday in Lent and organized by the National Board of Catholic Women. This fund collected \$84,000 this

Pius' Hope Cited

Pius' Hope Cited

DUBLIN (RNS)—Irish Premier Sean Lemass disclosed here that Ireland's decision to seek membership in the European Common Market had been guided by Pope Pius XII's Christmas message of 1953 in which he called for European union.

Lemass noted that the late Pontiff's plea came at a time when it appeared that the movement toward European economic integration was slowing down.

economic integration was slow-ing down.

"The Pope's exhortation was addressed to this nation as well as to others," said the Premier, When other nations gave an affirmative reply to Pope Pius' appeal. Irelato Pope Pius' appeal, Ireland could not present a "negative" or "half-hearted" attitude, Lemass said.

Training Center

FIESOLE, Italy (NC) — The Italian Confederation of Labor Unions has opened a cen-ter here for the training of trade unionists from French-

speaking Africa.
Students attending are from Cameroun, Angola, Algeria, the Congo, Malagasy Republic, Senegal and Tunisia.
The Italian Confederation of Labor Unions is an organiza-

Labor Unions is an organiza-tion of the Italian Christian Democratic Party.

Reds in Switch

DUBLIN (NC) — Communist recruitment efforts in Ireland are now being directed toward youths instead of adults, a Catholic lay leader disclosed here.

J. Lynam, vice president of the Society of St. John Bosco, a youth organization said the

a youth organization, said the switch in strategy was decreed

mer Irish communists took 120 Dublin boys to a vacation camp.

New Czech Priests

LITOMERICE, Czechoslovakia (NC) — Twenty-two priests were ordained this year from the last Czech major seminary, a monthly review for Catholic priests in Czechoslovakia has reported.

The Litomerice seminary trains priests for seven large dioceses.

dioceses.

Reliable sources report that there are only 1,500 priests in Czechoslovakia to serve the country's almost 8.5 million

Baptism 'Substitute'

VIENNA (RNS) - Magyar Nemzet, Communist Party paper published in Budapest, carried an article strongly urging the establishment of ceremonies to replace Bap-tism and other Christian rites in Hungary, the Budapest Ra-dio reported.

in nungary, the budgets and dio reported.

It said the article recommended that some form of child-naming ceremony should

Vatican Gift To UN Fund

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y. (NC) — The Holy See has announced a token pledge of \$1,000 to the United Nations Office of the High Commissioner

for Refugees.

The contribution was announced in a letter addressed to the representative of the High Commissioner for Re

gees in New York from the Holy See's acting representa-tive, Msgr. Timothy J. Flynn. "The pledge of \$1,000 to the work of the High Commis-sioner," the letter stated, "is an expression of the moral and financial support which the Holy See has from the be-ginning given to the United Nations work for refugees."

Congress Planned

MAINZ, Germany (RNS) — Stuttgart has been chosen as the site for the 80th German Catholic Day Congress (Kath-olikentag) in 1964, it was an-

nounced here.

A biennial event, this year's congress was held in Han-over and drew more than 230,000 persons.

Mission Seminary

VERONA, Italy (NC)—Con-struction has begun here on a seminary which will supply Italian priests to dioceses in

This is the first seminary of its kind in Italy, following the pattern set by similar institutions in the U. S., Spain and Belgium. Two-thirds of the cost — almost \$160,000 — will come from funds collected among German Catholics.

Responsibility

Responsibility

LONDON (NC) — A priest told an interdenominational conference here that European Christians have a special responsibility in today's world.

Rev. Thomas Corbishley, S.J., superior of Farm Street, the Jesuits' London center, told the conference that men all over the world "still look to Europe as their motherland or their foster mother."

The conference discussed

the nature of Christian respon-sibility in the modern world, the Christian attitude to European unity and the prob-lem of safeguarding world

Father Corbishley said: "We shall still be able to lead the world if we are strong in faith in our heritage, firm in our hope for mankind and unflagging in our charity to the world in its desperate need."

world in its desperate need."
Archbishop Michael Ramsey
of Canterbury, Primate of the
(Anglican) Church of England,
described the group as an attempt by people of differing
viewpoints who "share the belief in one righteous God" to
apply "mutual religious principles to urgent challenging
problems in the international
field." Members include Jews
and other non-Christians.

Pontiff to Name Polish Envoy?

ROME (RNS) — "Strong possibility" that Pope John XXIII would name a Papal Nuncio to Communist Poland was seen here by Domani, a Christian Democratic weekly directed by Giuseppe Pella, former Italian Premier and Foreign Minister.

The paper claimed it had learned from an authoritative Church source that such a move was planned and the nomination of the papal rep-resentative might be made early in January. Domani is regarded here as particularly well informed on Vatican af-fairs.

ACCORDING TO the weekly negotiations for sending a Vatican diplomat to Warsaw got under way when Stefan Cardinal Wyszynski, Primate of Poland, and the other Polish Bishops arrived in Rome for the opening of the Second Vatican Council in October. ican Council in October.

It said a high point of the It said a high point of the negotiations was reached when Jerzy Zawiejski, Polish State Councilor, was received in private audience by Pope John late in November. Zawiejski is considered one of the foremost intellectuals in Poland. members of the Polish parliament, he announced on his election in 1957 that one of his intentions was to seek "to improve Church-State relations." Domani reported that the Holy See has already "theoretically agreed" to name a nuncio to Poland, and all depends now on a final agreement with Wladyslaw Gomul-ka. First Secretary of the Polka, First Secretary of the Pol-ish United Workers Party (Communist),

The paper said the Polish appointment would not be usual." since both the U. S. and Switzerland have papal representatives although neither country is officially represented at the Vatican.

DOMANI SAID the position of Catholics in Poland is viewed differently from that of Catholics in other Soviet satellite countries, where a much less tolerant attitude is shown state toward the

Jerome J. Stanley

The paper also cited the great preponderance of Catholics in the Polish population and the Pope's personal affection for the Polish people, which it said, warrants his sending a representative to Warsaw.

Diplomatic relations were maintained between the Vati-can and Poland until the out-break of the war in 1939. In 1945, the communist govern-ment abrogated an existing between the Vatican and

THE FIVE principal rites of the Eastern Catholic Churches are Byzantine, Alexandrian, Antiochian, Armenian and Chaldean.



HOLIDAY SPECIAL!

GINGER ALE



Big 28 oz. No Deposit **No Return Bottles**

NOW AT YOUR FAVORITE SUPERMARKETS AND NEIGHBORHOOD STORES -

BARDY FARMS FOODTOWN GRAND UNION . **GREAT EASTERN**

GUARANTEE

KILROY'S E. J. KORVETTE MAGAN'S MKT. MAYFAIR

MEAT CITY

MODELL'S

STATE FAIR TWO GUYS VALLEY FAIR WAGNER FARMS

MIX 'EM OR MATCH 'EM

· Neckband Shirts, black and white in Dacron and Cotton the most appropriate gift of all — allows Father to

CR 3-3200 PL 5-7440

JE 8-6900 AR 1-9898

DUFFY & QUINN, INC. **Apparel for the Clergy**

GIFT CERTIFICATES

Let Duffy & Quinn, Inc

Solve Your Gift Problems for the

CLERGY

or as a helpful reminder —

reminder — listed are some appropriate suggestions:

 Cassocks • Top Coats

• Vest Fronts

· Borsalino Hats

· Sport Shirts • Pajamas

· Luggage Dressing Robes
 Outdoor Jackets

Gloves, Underwear, Scarfs

make his own selection.

 Suits • Sweaters

23 East 51st St., New York 22, N. Y.

Between Fifth and Madison Aves. MUrray Hill 8-2885 Mail and Phone Orders Filled



EL 4-7800

WO 4 0060 MA 2 1170

DIRECT SERVICE TO ALL 50 STATES

ENGEL BROTHERS, INC.

Surplus Land Sale Faces Court Fight

NEW YORK — Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State (POAU) will bring court action against the sale of 22 government-owned acres on Long Island to the Rockville Centre Diocese at a 70% discount of the americand value. ount of the appraised valua-

count of the appraised valua-tion.

Paul Duling, regional direc-tor of POAU's New York branch, added that POAU would also ask a Congressional investigation of the transac-tion.

THE DIOCESE has purchased from the Department

Haiti Expels 7 Priests

SANTO DOMINGO, Dominican Republic (NC) — The government of neighboring Haiti has expelled seven more French priests, reportedly accused of refusing to pray for President Francois Duvalier.

The ouster leaves the city of Les Gonalves without priests and brings to 20 the number of Catholic churchmen—three Bishops and 17 priests—forced out of Haiti since 1959.

LAST MONTH Haiti expelled French-born Bishop Paul Robert of Les Gonaives who had been forcibly removed from his diocese by the gov-ernment in 1961. Also expelled were three priests, all natives of France.

A fourth priest was expelled several days later.

The other two exiled Bishops are Archbishop Francois Polrier of Port-au-Prince, who was expelled in 1960, and Auxiliary Bishop Remy Augustine of Port-au-Prince. The first native of Haiti to become a Bishop, he was exiled the following year.

fare 22 acres of the former Mitchell Air Force Base, Hempstead, N. Y., for \$162,000. Market value of the land had been set by the department at

\$550,000.

The land had been transferred to the department under a plan by which the General Services Administration makes acreage available to educational institutions at a discount of up to 80% of valuation. Rockville Centre was the only applicant seeking purchase of the acreage. It plans to build a high school, athletic field and parking lot.

LAST WEEK Chester B.
Lund, a Lutheran who heads
the government's surplus disposal program, claimed that
transfer of U. S. acreage and
buildings to church bodies has
not resulted in favoritism to
the Catholic Church.
Lund said disposal of pro-

the Catholic Church.

Lund said disposal of surplus properties to church groups over the past 18 years resulted in this tabulation:

Catholic: Receipt of real estate with an original value of \$11.775,274. The property was appraised at a "fair present value" of \$8,849,632. Discounts of up to 100%. Lund said, brought total payments up to \$133,227.

Protestant: Receipt of real

up to \$133,227.

Protestant: Receipt of real estate and buildings with an original value of \$25,211,632. The property was appraised at a 'fair present value' of \$8,-375,192. The sum actually paid after discounts were applied amounted to \$398,662.

Class for Parents

TEANECK —A class for expectant parents will begin Jan. 7 at Holy Name Hospital and run through Feb. 4. Registration may be made at 7:15 p.m. on Jan. 7 in Marian Hall. Classes are each Monday at 7:30 p.m.

Little Ferry Parish to Say 'Farewell' to Old Church

LITTLE FERRY—A Solemn Mass of Thanksgiving will be offered Dec. 15 at 9 a.m. in the old church of St. Margaret's parish to mark the Soth anniversary of the church building.

building.

Designated for use as a parish hall after the completion of the new church in time for midnight Mass on Christmas, the old church has long since been outgrown by the burgeoning parish. In recent years, extra Sunday Masses have been held in St. Margaret's School.

St. Margaret's

St. Margaret's has only been a parish since 1940, but there has been a mission here since 1999, serviced for many years by Immaculate Conception Church, Hackensack.

The first pastor of St. Margaret's was Rev. Robert Marnell, followed by Rev. Adrian A. Maine, Rev. Henry F. Mackin and Rev. Stanley Stachowiak. The present pastor, Rev. Charles A. Bell, arrived in November, 1959, and launched plans for a new church, convent and rectory to complement the school built by Father Mackin and dedicated in 1937.

Dedication of the new church, on a date to be set by

project launched with ground-breaking ceremonies Jan. 7, 1962. The rectory and convent have been occupied since earlier this fall.

This finest quality Anisette was invented by the Rev. Brother

Deodato Camurani, Director of the Pharmacy of the Vatican

NOW AVAILABLE IN THE UNITED STATES

San Pietro Anisette . . .

Dedication of the new church, on a date to be set by Archbishop Boland after his return from Rome, will mark completion of the building



DECENCY AWARD — Msgr. James A. Hughes, vicar general, presents to Elmer F. Collins of Preview magazine a plaque for his efforts in the fight against indecent literature. The presentation took place at the annual Legion of Decency holy hour Dec. 9 at Sacred Heart Cathedral. Also present were, left to right, Alexander F. Gentile, state commander of the Cathelic War Veterans; Rev. Paul J. Hayes, assistant director of the legion in the Archdiocese of Newark; Msgr. Aloysius S. Carney, director, and Mrs. Eugene Gordon, state president of the CWV auxiliary.

The Church in the U.S.

College Fights Town's Zoning Law

BOSTON (RNS) — A Sister on the witness stand in Suffolk Superior Court here told how students in her college must eat lunches in parked cars and other makeshift "lunchrooms" because facilities are so overcrowded at the institution.

institution.

Sister Madonna of the Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, who staff the Cardinal Cushing College in Brookline, was pleading for the right to obtain a building permit allowing expansion of the mit allowing expansion of the college.

SHE TESTIFIED in a suit brought by the college against the town of Brookline. Town officials who had granted a permit to the college later reroked it.

Sister Madonna said the col-Sister Madonna said the col-lege wishes to add a building containing a cafeteria, chapel and dormitory. The town claims it is not permissible un-der new zoning laws. The con-gregation states that the laws do not apply to educational do not apply to educational and religious institutions.

and religious institutions.

Projected plans to increase enrollment to 500 students could not be met without a new building, Sister Madonna

Current enrollment is 240.

State Aid Threat

CHILTON, Wis. (RNS)—The Chilton Joint School District has been ordered to quit trans-porting parochial school chil-dren on public school buses or lose about \$35,000 a year in state aid funds. state aid funds.

The order was issued by the Wisconsin State Department of Public Instruction. Earlier this year, the Wisconsin Supreme Court ruled unconstitutional a

state law permitting parochial school pupils to ride on public school buses.

A.W. Gordon, Chilton school superintendent said that public school buses had carried parochial pupils here for more than 20 years.

Christmas Program

PORK CHOP

» 39· » 79·

Mannik Kird Sulling

FREE! EXTRA!

YOU ALWAYS GET WITH YOUR PURCHASES

KING KORN BONUS STAMPS

"ZWAN" BONELESS HAM

ONE COUPON PER ADULT FAMILY 12 COLORON PER ADULT PAMILY

HILLIAM KING SHIMIN PREE! EXTRA!
IN ADDITION TO THE STAMPS
YOU ALWAYS GET WITH YOUR PURCHASES
KING KORN BONUS STAMPS

FRESH ITALIAN SAUSAGE

MO. STREET COUPDING PER ADULT NAMED

MINNE Kings Hillin

FREE! EXTRA! IN ADDITION TO THE STAMPS

KING KORN BONUS STAMPS

FRESHLY GROUND CHUCK ONE COUPON PER ADULT FAMILY

NO. ONE COUPON PER ABULT FAMILY

FRESH STRAWBERRIES

YOU ALWAYS GET WITH YOUR PURCHASES

KING KORN BONUS STAMPS

With This Coupon and Purchase of 10 lb Bog of U.S. #1 Premium Size Grade "A

POTATOES

RED EMPEROR GRAPES

34000

15 December of the the telegraph of telegraph of the telegraph of teleg

Napa County legal counsel has ruled that Christmas pro-grams are legal in county public schools.

The programs had been challenged by Dr. Abraham Linn, a psychiatrist at the Napa State Hospital and father of a child in a county elementary school. Dr. Linn alleged that the programs vi-

PLYMOUTH ROCK COTTAGE HAMS

. 69°

WHITE

SHRIMP

olated constitutional separa-tion of Church and State.

HAVERFORD TOWNSHIP, Pa. (NC)—The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart will vacate

a 17-acre estate they have ce-cupied here since last June because they "do not wish to live where they feel they are not welcome."

Announcement that the nuns will vacate the estate was made by R. Winfield Baile, their attorney, at a hearing of

the township Zoning Board of Adjustment.

THE HEARING was consid-

ering the Grey Nuns' applica-tion for a zoning permit to continue occupying the estate. Baile said the nuns were with-drawing their application and would "look elsewhere for a home."

Baile said he believed that in a legal test the right of the

nuns to continue to occupy the property would have been up-held. But he said the nuns chose to leave because they felt "that their continued pres-

College Dedication

MIAMI (NC)—Biscayne College, South Florida's first Catholic college for men, will be dedicated Dec. 15 by Bishop Coleman F, Carroll of the Miami Diocese.

Nuns Vacate Disputed Estate

ence here will cause unhappiness to their neighbors and thus to themselves,"

The 17-acre estate was purchased last April by John F. Connelly, a Catholic layman, for \$125,000. Connelly remodeled it at a cost of \$100,000 and then gave it to the Grey Nuns.

In June the community opened a convent for postu-lants in the 23-room house. On Aug. 2 the nuns were notified that they were in violation of a zoning ordinance prohibiting the conversion of buildings in residential areas to other uses. The notice said a special ex-

ception permitting such con-version had not been obtained. The nuns said they had been unaware of the need for such an exception. They applied for a conversion permit, but their application was denied.

Cathedral Site

Chosen in Frisco SAN FRANCISCO (NC) -- A site for the rebuilding of St. Mary's Cathedral has been chosen in a downtown rede-velopment area two blocks from the old cathedral de-stroyed in a fire Sept. 7.



rooms serving 30-450 persons.

OUTSIDE CATERING From 10 to largest number

DINING ROOM Open Every Day for LUNCH and DINNER

NAPA, Cal. (NC) - The THERE'S HO SUBSTITUTE FOR KINGS QUALITY! ORDER YOUR CHRISTMAS Christmas Present to You. KING KORN BONUS STAMPS! APPLE SAUCE CHICKEN VEAL **PARTS** Fancy Creamery ROAST · 43· · 49·

For Holiday Gifts Which Everyone Enjoys . . . KINGS DAIRY DEPARTMENTS FEATURE THE LARGEST SELECTION OF IMPORTED and DOMESTIC CHEESE GIFT PACKAGES IN NEW JERSEY I

Milling Kings milling FREE! EXTRA! KING KORN BONUS STAMPS

HOLIDAY CHEESE GIFT PACKAGE

MANUEL EXEAL 100 ALLSWEET MARGARINE Emmunummunum Emmunum

COTTAGE FRIED OF HASH BROWN
POTATOES Save 4 family 100 Save

COFFEE CAKE BEEF STEAKS

FROZEN ORANGE JUICE NO. 10 ONE COUPON PER ADULT TAMILY

000000 Kings 000000 FREE! EXTRA! YOU ALWAYS GET WITH YOUR PURCHASES KING KORN BONUS STAMPS

BIRDSEYE DINNERS ONE COUPON PER ADULT FAMILY IN ADDITION TO THE STAMPS KING KORN BONUS STAMPS ANY TWO Found or Over
FRUIT CAKE

PRECITY DEC. 12th THAN DEC. 12th
ONE COUPON PER ABBUT PRAILEY

COLUMN PER ABBUT PE MANALL Kings MANALL

FREE! EXTRA!

TURKEY or HAM

NOW at KINGS!

KINGS "Better Quality" COFFEE Wings Mill

FREE! EXTRA! KING KORN BONUS STAMPS STRAWBERRY PRESERVES

ONE COUPON PER ADULT FAMILY MMMM, Kings MMMM

PREST EXTRA! CHRISTMAS GIFT WRAP Millill scinds Millill

FREE! EXTRA! IN ADDITION TO THE STAMPS
YOU ALWAYS GET WITH YOUR PURCHASES
KING KORN BONUS STAMPS WHITE MEAT TUNA

FREE EXTRA IN ADDITION TO THE STAMPS
YOU ALWAYS GET WITH YOUR PURCHASES
KING KORN BONUS STAMPS WHITE ROCK SODA DNE COUPON PER ADULT PAM

dumminiminimini Millik Kings Millim FREE! EXTRA! YOU ALWAYS GET WITH YOUR PURCHASES KING KORN BONUS STAMPS

TOILETRY DEPARTMENT ONE COUPON PER ADULT FAMILY

EAST ORANGE

UPPER MONTCLAIR 650 Valley Road

EAST ORANGE Street These feat

321 Springfield Avenue sted King's Super

MAPLEWOOD

SUMMIT

HACKENSACK

ORANGE

SUMMIT 784 Springfield Avenue

IVY HILL, NEWARK EAST ORANGE

67A East Ridgewood Avenu CRESSKILL

DUMONT 407 East Madison Avenue

SERVICE pographical e



Beautifully packaged in a bell shaped bottle that is an exact replica of the Bell in the Basilica of San Pietro in the Vatican.

Imported from Italy by: Flagstaff Liquor Co., Perth Amboy, N. J.

Guilty or Not Guilty?

The attention of the world was focused on Liege, Belgium, when a jury declared a mother not guilty after she had murdered her baby. The baby had been born without arms after the mother had taken the drug Thalidomide during pregnancy.

Recently, in America, a mother who had taken the same drug, went to Sweden and had an abortion performed and defended her action by saying that she did not want a possibly defective child to be born to her.

LIFE IS BECOMING very cheap. It is Catholic doctrine and good morals to say that life begins at the moment of conception. Once conceived, even the foetus has the right to life. God gives and God

can take away.

The plight of a baby, whether to live or die, is particularly appealing during the Christmas season and the decision of the jurors in Belgium is indeed both disappointing and alarming. The courtroom became a circus. The screaming of the crowds, after the rendering of the verdict of not guilty, gave evidence of the popu-lar judgment on the morals of the case. At best, the mother is able to live

with the legal consolation that the court found her not guilty of murdering her child. However, she must stand judgment before the court of God.

The tragedy of this case is accentuated by the fact that in God's plan many children are born with physical and mental limitations. They are recognized by civilized society and by all devout and moral parents as having the right to live.

IF THE JUDGMENT of the jury in Belgium permeates a would-be civilized society, then we know a new menace is arising. Who will be safe from murder? Where will the executionists stop? Now, it is the deformed child; tomorrow it can be the mentally retarded, the hopelessly crippled, the helpless aged. Once we deny the right of every person to live and give the power of denying life to anyone - whether it be the State, the court or parents - then we are reverting to barbarism.

The mother has been declared to be legally innocent. But her legal innocence does not remove the stain of moral or theological guilt. God still rules His world; He gives life and only He can take it

Behold the Star

Our Telstar that was shot into space on July 10, 1962, will still be making its rounds of the globe on Christmas Day. Russia's Vostok I and America's Freedom VII were the first to open up space to manned flights. Telstar marked the first step in the commercialization of space by making international television broadcasts feasible. But Telstar was not the first astral agent of spatial communication.

WITH MILD APOLOGIES to A T & T, and also to the rationalists with whom we never agree, we still believe that the world's first communication satellite traveled the Milky Way not this year, but 1,962 years ago. The Star of Bethlehem, like a trail-blazer of Christian history, was the first satellite to communicate from space. Its message was one of di-vine revelation and guidance. It led the Magi from the East through Persia, across the Syrian Desert, by Damascus, Jericho, and on to Jerusalem.

The space travel of this truly miraculous phenomenon is described in sacred Scripture. "And behold the star . . . went before them until it came and stood over where the child was." (Matt. II, 9.) No sky comet of the past or Sputnik of the present could stand still in the heavens to witness the birth of a child on earth.

Under the great high arc of heaven's

Christmas in Cuba

Ninety miles from the shores of the

United States, the spirit of the anti-Christ is striving to expel Jesus Christ. The anti-

Christ, of course, will not succeed in his

ultimate goal. He may win a few skirm-

ishes, but he will never win the ultimate

Castro tell a sad and pitiful story. With

only the clothes on their backs, in which

they escaped, they speak first not of their material losses and hardships, but of the

arrest and deportation of their priests,

the consequent closing of their churches

and schools. Their first request upon ar-

rival is not so much for material aid in

the form of food, jobs and clothing, but

to have their children enrolled in a Cath-

experience. It brings home to us the plight of those Cuban Catholics still in Cuba, es-pecially as the beautiful and holy season

and barren prospect to Cubans without priests, without churches, schools and

other means of practicing their Holy

of Christmas approaches.

Faith.

To

This is an edifying but also sobering

Christmas indeed presents a bleak

the devout, warm-hearted,

REFUGEES FROM the terrorism of

dome, more satellites will travel in the future, some God-made and some man-made. Our scientists plan 50 Telstars to blanket the globe with continuous broad-

However, we can not help having misgivings about our man-made stars. Our giant Titan and Atlas rockets can lift stars into orbit to communicate or per-haps to annihilate. If space conquest is to mean world conquest, then Telstars also may be used as instruments of death. Guided by stars, wise men today are on their way, but not on the road to Bethle-

BETHLEHEM'S STAR communicated a message of divine love and inspired the hope for a new world. Its beam pinpointed the place of the Incarnation and the beginning of man's redemption. It guided men on the noblest of all pursuits, the search for truth and the vision of God. Our Telstar and other satellites give no divine communciation. Astronaut Titov in 17 orbits said he did not see God in space. Will our stars be allowed to profane God's firmament or even annihilate His crea-

If we are half as wise as the "wise men," we will still look to the stars this Christmas and pray to be led only in the right direction

times emotional Cuban Catholic, this will

indeed be a great loss, even more so than

his economic and social losses. To him

the story of the Blessed Virgin, the Christ-

Child, St. Joseph and Bethlehem is far more fascinating and captivating than the story of Lenin, Khrushchev and the latest

shipment from Russia. The devout Cuban

would infinitely prefer to receive his Lord

on Christmas morning rather than another

hours-long propaganda message from his

freedom will be physically curtailed on

Christmas morning, the Cuban Catholic, in the tradition of the early Church, can

still enjoy a Merry Christmas, which

means to be merry or joyful with Christ.

tend Holy Mass and receive Holy Com-

munion, he is still free to say his prayers

in the silence of his soul and receive his

Lord in the sanctuary of his heart. For a

communist can no more excise true

freedom from the soul of man than a

surgeon can cut out a fragment of love

from the human heart. It is in this spirit

that we extend to our Cuban associates

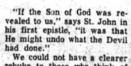
in the Mystical Body of Christ our wishes

Although he may not be able to at-

BUT THOUGH CERTAIN aspects of

pseudo-leader Castro.

Christ's Public Life



rebuke to those who think of the Devil as no more than a colorful extra in the story of our Redemption, or a stronger statement of the rea-son why the Holy Ghost led Our Lord to confront Satan at the very beginning of His pub lic life.

WE ! HOULD follow the duel WE HOULD follow the duel closely — three thrusts by Satan, three times parried by Christ. In the first 11 verses of Mathew's fourth chapter and the first 11 verses of Luke's we see the whole episode. The order of the second and third templations is different in the two Generals. different in the two Gospels. I, like most people, follow

Matthew.

Have steadily in mind who
the two duelers were. One
was the Second Person of the
Blessed Trinity, God from all eternity, yet true man in the human nature He had made His own. The other was a pure spirit, all intellect and will, the will perverted, the intellect still mighty beyond the human

measure.
In the three years to come, many would question and cross-question Christ: but He was never confronted by a mind comparable with Satan's

The conflict involves two spirits, each of them far beyond our own mental range, yond our own mental range. One other thing to remember, as we listen to Our Lord's an-swers, is that He had no: eaten for 40 days and His body needed food just as ours needs

DID SATAN appear in hu-man form, or did he tempt Christ without actually appear-

ing, as is his way with us?
We cannot know for certain.
The first two temptations open with these words: "If you are the son of God." It was of the first urgency for Satan to find out what "son of Satan to find out what." Satan to find out what "son of God" meant. It had been used in the Old Testament as a

in the Old Testament as a name for the Messias. But what did it mean?
Did it occur to the Enemy that "son of God" might mean God the Son? Hardly. We do not know if the doctrine of the Trinity had been revealed to the asset before Sciencis Chief. the angels before Satan's fall Even if it had, they would not have called the first two Persons Father and Son, for par enthood does not exist among

"SON OF GOD" had been variously used in the Old Testament. Satan knew his Old Testament well, but the Book

December Intentions

The Holy Father's general intention for December 15: That the Second Vatican Council may be an outstand-

ing witness to the truth

unity and charity of the

The mission intention suc

The mission intention suggested for the Apostleship of Prayer by the Pope is:
That the Gospel of Christ be spread more effectively among the Moslem peoples.

for a Holy and Happy Christm

Nowadays we live not only in the Atomic Age but in the Age of the Standardized Test as well. If you hope to enter college or to proceed to graduate or professional school, you must first successfully jump the hurdle of a standardized test. More and more, test success is becoming the necessary prerequisite to entering every profession and branch of the business world. Not only are intellectual aptitude and achievement tested, but individual personalities are examined, approved or found wanting.

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING, which had its origins in 1904 but has become a \$50 million a year industry since 1943, is an astonishing phenomenon of modern

Martin L. Gross in a widely read and highly praised expose of such mechanical sifting of candidates, "The Brain Watchers," calls the new industry "an aggressive non-science in this most scientific of ages."

The ordinary educated person naturally tends to be skeptical of mass-production applied to vocational preference. Gross confirms such skepticism by an

Brain Watchers, Unlimited overwhelming array of facts and figures which reveal the whole system as purely arbitrary, based on false criteria, using inaccurate means, with results that are

incredibly bad. And yet the fad contin-

No one would be so brash as to condemn all standardized testing out of hand. Objective means of comparison, particularly in academic ability and achievement, have their value. Responsible psychologists, educators and employers know that the results of such tests furnish at best only one of a number of sources of information on the applicant; they should never be the sole reason for acceptance or rejection

THE TELLING criticism of Gross' book clearly indicates that the time has come to call a halt to the unquestioned mushrooming of arbitrary testing. Educators and personnel directors in particular should re-assess and re-examine their testing and acceptance procedures. It must not be forgotten that the human personality belongs to a human person and is no mere assembly-line to be checked by the "brain watchers."



of Job he must have scruti-nized with special closeness, for so much of it was about himself. In that book "sons of God" meant the unfallen an-

ECUMENICAL

COUNCIL

Recess

BETHLEHEM

Satan must surely have weighed the possibility that the Messias might be an angel, entering in some un-forseeable way into humanity for the crushing of his head: might he even be Michael,

leader of the angels who wage their unending warfare against

We cannot read the Devil's mind. But look once more at Matthew's account, or Luke's, of the first temptation. If of the first temptation. If Satan was trying to find out whether the carpenter who faced him in the desert was in fact an angel, Our Lord's answer takes on a new dimen

Red Gain Seen In Cuban Affair

By LOUIS F. BUDENZ

By the beginning of December, our entire general press has confessed that the victory in Cuba was not ours but So-viet Russia's. Some of the papers did this reluctantly, still

pers did this reluctantly, still referring to the "Cuban dilemma."

Others were indignant, demouncing Khrushchev's "bad faith." The more that certain newspapers had told their readers to trust the Soviet leader, the greater now was their wrath. Still others said that after all, the U. S. could and should not do anything against Soviet tactics, that there were too many "difficulties" in the way. ties" in the way.

The whole scene was one of "demoralization," as Joseph Stalin promised in his "Foun-dations of Lemnism" would ollow among "the enemy" if Lenin's "strategic retreat" were adopted. Not one news-paper referred to this strategy;

WHAT TOOK PLACE to make us think we were winning a victory?

Khrushchev was While agreeing almost obsequiously to withdraw the missiles — which common sense would anyone he originally knew would be discovered-he was assailing the U.S. through-out the world. The November World Marxist Review, titled in some countries Problems of Peace and Socialism, was arousing the comrades and therefore the people of 90 nations to a great crusade for "Hands Off Cuba!"

To inflame the world against the World Marxist Review eclared: "Cuba is in danger! U. S. imperialism, acting is role of gendarme, wants to cut off the island of freedom from the rest of the world, to strangle it by blockade. Im-perialism is threatening not only the Cuban revolu-tion; Washington's aggressive moves are a threat to the in-dependence of all freedomloving nations, a conspiracy against peace. They could start a chain reaction that start a chain reaction that might lead to nuclear catas-

trophe."
While so many of our journals were praising Khrushchev for his "statesmanlike" actions, the communists in every were tearing down

WHY DID NOT our general press report this world-wide assault upon us to our people' They had access to the Marxist Review, for American

wire services sent out a lengthy dispatch concerning this November issue. But that dispatch had to do with an alleged interpretation of quarrel-ing between Red China and

ing between Red China and Soviet Russia, which made us all feel very comfortable.

It happened to be somewhat ridiculous, though, in view of the aid that Red China was giving Soviet Russia on Cuba. This Peking did in one case by distribution of an impressive booklet: "Cuba Si, Yanquis No!" It was a lengthy denun-No!" It was a lengthy denun-ciation of "the bloody crime perpetuated by U. S. imper-ialism in launching armed aggression against Cuba.

We have to dig further into this unwitting compliance of our general press in Khrushchev's strategy, because he is using another page out of the Lenin-Stalin catalogue of tactics to work us up against the European community and its Common Market.

THE STORY is too long to tell right now, since every communist organ is raining down invectives on West Germany and France. The reason Street Journal of Nov. 27 re-ports that while Soviet wheat rye are rotting in the fields, we note this other scene: "By contrast, the grain harvest in Common Market countries reached a postwar high of 56.5 million tons this year, 6.5 million more than in

To get Americans to fight the Common Market, the Kremlin has thought up an old weak point of ours. In the Oc-tober International Affairs, Dr. D. Yefimov, Soviet expert in subversion, raises the cry that Bonn is "the outpost of anti-communism" and he says: "In capitalist Europe, West Ger-many has the highest pitch of anti-communist hysteria." Khrushchev knows our press

will eat that up. And we shall have to analyze it in detail in the very near future.

The distinguished George-town University historian, Charles Callan Tansill, once wrote: "The main objective in American foreign policy, since 1900 has been the preservation of the British Empire."

We might today amend this read: "The main result of the actions nurtured by our general press since 1933 has been the building up of Soviet Power" We have to bestir ourselves to stop this

Christmas Fast Law Explained

Rev. Leo Farley, S.T.D., and Rev. Robert Hunt, S.T.D., of Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, Ramsey, N. J., are editors of The Question Box. Questions may be addressed to them there for answers in this column, or to Question Box. Editor, The Advocate, 31 Clinton St., Newark 2, N. J.

Q. Could you explain the new Christmas Eve fast laws, especially in terms of this year when Dec. 23 falls on a

Sunday?

A. Since there has been considerable confusion and divergence of opinion on the new privilege which went into effect with Christmas Eve of 1959, let's start from the beginning.

The basic laws involved here are contained in Canon 1252 of the Code of Canon Law: the vigil of the Nativity, Dec. 24, is a day of fast and abstinence (paragraph 2); the law of fast and abstinence ceases

of fast and abstinence ceases to oblige on Sundays (paragraph 4).

The new dimension to this basic law is contained in a decree of the Sacred Congregation of the Council dated Dec. 3, 1959, entitled "Faculty of anticipating the obligation of fast and abstinence of the Vigil-of the Nativity, Dec. 24, cree states that Pope John XXIII "has deigned to grant all the faithful of the Catholic world the favor of anticipating world the favor of anticipating the obligation of abstinence and fast from the 24th to the 23rd day of the month of De-

Note, Canon 1252 remains in-Note, Canon 1252 remains in-tact; Pope John's action did not change the basic law; the obligation is still attached to Dec. 24. The new "faculty" given to Catholies means sim-ply that they may fast on Dec. 23 instead of Christmas Eve, if they so wish. Each person can use or not use this person can use or not use this favor according to his own reasons and personal decision. No further permission of pas-tor or Bishop is required. Thus, for example, if Christ-mas falls on Wednesday, the law of fast and abstinence is still attached to Tuesday, but the faithful on their own de-

still attached to Tuesday, but the faithful on their own de-cision may fast on Monday if they so desire. The law can be fulfilled on either day. If, however, Christmas falls on Monday, the obligation is attached to Sunday, and there-by ceases for that year (Canon 1252, paragraph 4). A person who fasts on Saturday (Canon 1252, paragraph 4). A person who fasts on Saturday does a laudable thing, but does not fulfill a Church law of fast and abstinence. There is no question here of using the "favor" granted by Pope John in 1959. Since there is no fast on the 24th because it is Sunday, there is no obligation which could be anticipated on Saturday!

NOW TO THE immediate problem of 1962. Christmas is on Tuesday. The obligation of fast and abstinence is attached to Monday. May a person use the faculty granted in 1959 to anticipate the Christ-mas Vigil law to Sunday inmas vigil law to Sunday in-stead of Monday, and at the same time invoke Canon 1252, paragraph 4, to have this an-ticipated obligation cease alto-gether because there should be

For Vocations

Members of the Aposto-late for Vocations can gain a plenary indulgence under the ordinary conditions on: Dec. 21 — Feast of St.

Thomas Each of the three Ember

Days, Dec. 19, 21, 22
Once a week, if recited daily, with piety, any prayer for vocations ap-

prayer for vocations ap-proved by the ecclesiastical authority.

A partial indulgence of 300 days may be gained for each act of charity or piety performed for the intention of fostering vocations to the priesthood priesthood.

no fasting or abstinence on Sunday? Our answer is yes; such a

Our answer is yes; such a course of action is perfectly legitimate. For all practical purposes this year a person who opts for using the favor granted in 1959 does not have to fast or abstain on either Dec. 23 or 24. He has chosen Dec. 23, but the occurring Sunday wipes out the obligation.

tion.

Is this judgment of ours a Is this judgment of ours a pharisale subterfuge to "get around" the law by a technicality? Absolutely not. It is clearly the mind of the legislator who imposed the law, and is by no means a "less perfect" observance. A private reply of the same Congregation of the Council states that "if the day chosen falls on a Sunday, the observance of the law ceases by reason of Canon 1252" (Canon Law Digest, 1961 Supplement).

Q. What is the exact wording in Latin) of the new insertion of St. Joseph's Name into the Canon of the Mass as of Dec. 8?

A. According to the decree of the Sacred Congregation of Rites as reported in Osservatore Romano on Dec. 1, the "Communicantes" now reads.

tore Romano on Dec. 1, the "Communicantes" now reads: "Communicantes, et memoriam venerantes, in primis gloriosae semper Virginis Mariae, Genitricis Dei et Domini

riae, Genitricis Dei et Domini nostri Ieau Christi; sed et beati Ioseph eiusdem Virginis Sponsi, et beatorum Apostolorum ac Martyrum tuorum ..." etc.

Q. Can a baby's Baptism ever be invalid due to some defect or misrepresentation on the part of the godparents? I refer particularly to a case where the godparent himself is not really baptized or not confirmed. Could this affect the validity of the Baptism?

A. No. For the Baptism of a baby to be valid, it suffices that the person who adminis-

that the person who adminis-ters the sacrament use the proper words, apply the water properly and have the proper intention. Once these essentials are insured, nothing on the part of any one else, including the godparents, can touch the validity of the sacrament.

validity of the sacrament.

Of course, if the "godparent" himself is not baptized, he is not really a godparent. In other words, the
sacrament is valid, but the
godparenthood is not valid!
But Confirmation is not a requisite for the validity of godparenthood; a baptized but unconfirmed godparent is still a confirmed godparent is still a

The Advocale

Official Publication of the Archdiocese of Newark and of the Diocese of Paterson.

Most Rev. Thomas A. Boland, S.T.D., Archbishop of

alost Rev. Thomas A.
Boland, S.T.D., Archbishop of
Newark.

Published weekly by The Advocate
Publishing Corporation: Most Rev.
Thomas A. Boland. S.T.D. PresPublishing Corporation: Most Rev.
Thomas A. Boland. S.T.D. PresHughes. P.A., J.C.D. V. G., VidePresident. Rt. Rev. Magr. James F.
Leoney. Ad., Secretary: Rt. Rev.
Magr. Caesar M. Rinaldi and Rt.
Rev. Magr. Paul Raspek. P.A.
Rev. Magr. Paul Raspek. P.A.
N. J. Market 4-670 St. Newark Z.
New Magr. Thomas M. Reardon, R. M.
Magr. Thomas M. Reardon, R. M.
Magr. Thomas M. Reardon, R. Newark Z.
James W. O'Neilli Rev. William N.
Pietic M. L. S. J. New William N.
Pietic M. L. S. J. Rev. William Keller,
Line S. J. Lev. William Keller,
Line S. J. Lev. William Keller,
No. S. T. J. Rev. Prancis J. HoughLon, S. T. J. Rev. Prancis J. HoughLon, S. T. Lev.

ton, S.T.L.
Executive Director: Rt. Rev. Magr
John J. Kiley.
Paterson Representative: Rev. John J. Kiley.
Paterson Representative: Rev.
Francis J. Rodimer.
Managing Editor: Joseph R as. scription Price: \$4.50 yearly. ond Class postage paid at New-under act of Mar. 3, 1878

Owr Pariish



"I told Sister I'd bring a pink angel food cake to the Christmas party todayl'

Letters to the Editor

be name and address of the writer must be included in a letter ntended for publication, but they will be withheld if requested.

Too Many Commercials?

If you can see your way clear to cutting down on the advertising in your new Christian Voice supplement you might have something worth-while.

J.J. Duman

Thanks Readers Of Advocate

I want to share with you my great joy for what was done this year through your great

At this writing, the answer to my appeal in The Advicate is \$1,750, which means three chapels have been completed and paid for and a big church (in Adzumani) was plastered both on the inside and out.

After two days we are going to start the fourth chapel (all bricks and stones are ready), and we are making prepara-tions for two more chapels to be built in the beginning of 1963, I hope . . .

The readers of your news-paper who have sent contri-butions are about 30 in num-

I wrote to them all for thanks and now I will send them Christmas wishes and a short final information abo what was done up to now. For the new little Fathers' resiof Adzumani no help came so far, but I have started prepa-ration of bricks on the place. Then the Bishop coming from Rome will decide what to do and I am sure Providence will

with your help, you have brought me from depression to happy enthusiasm to do all my best for these poor Africans.

Fr. Luigi Benedetti Catholic Church/Pakele P.O. Adzumani - Gulu UGANDA, East Africa

Claims Point Overdone

Editor:
Good heavens! Don't you think your editorial writer overdid the scare routine in the editorial, "Police Protec-

Where are the facts to back

Where are the facts to back up the statement that "it's open season for the muggers, pick-pockets, attackers, thrill-killers; and dope addicts?"

A person would think there's a mugger on every block, a pick-pocket in every store, an attacker in every doorway and a thrill-killer just around the corner.

Cartainly the crime situation

cortainly the crime situation is not encouraging—nor, I suppose, will it ever be.

On the other hand, it's certainly not as bad as your writer makes it out to be, thereby lessening the value of his perfectly legitimate point about personal responsibility for law and order. for law and order.

Lawrence B. Marty

Nuclear Topic Brings Question

Editor:

I have read the book, "Nuclear Weapons, a Catholic Response," referred to in the discussion on pacifism in The Question Box. (The Advocate, Dec. 6.)

It seemed to me that the participants in the symposium presented views contrary to what most people accept as the teaching of the Church in regard to the obligation to participate in the war effort of ticipate in the war effort of one's country where the war being fought is considered a

just one.

The authors also appeared to skim over the obligation of self-defense where the defense of others besides ourselves is

For instance, I may refuse to exercise my right to self-defense if I am attacked (as have many of our Church martyrs), although whether I would be wise to do so is an-other question. But I have an obligation to defend my wife and children if they are at-

If we accept the premise that the freedom of Latin America depends on our re-maining strong and free-and I would think it is apparent that it does — do we have the right to give in to communism to avoid a nuclear war? Or do we have the obligation to remain strong and free to de-fend those dependent on us despite the threat of nuclear war?

Joseph Roberts Orange

God Love You

Mission Needs **Emphasized**

By BISHOP FULTON J. SHEEN

I am writing from Rome, where I have discovered that the needs of the missions are far greater than I ever suspected when I was at home. Never, perhaps, in the history of the Church have there been gathered together so many who have suffered for Christ and the Church as there are at this council.

are at this council. I am seated near one Bishop

I am seated near one Bishop who had gasoline poured over his body and was then set afire . . . next to another who survived a death march . . . near another who had both of his hips broken by the communists after four years of torture in presence. torture in prison.

Some sleep in bunks, three to a room, and others have barely enough for their subsis-tence through the council.

SIMPLY BECAUSE I am SIMPLY BECAUSE I am away, do not think that absence makes the apostolate less demanding. May I ask each one of you to make some tiny sacrifice in order that the needs of the missionaries and the Church in the poor parts of the world may be met.

Your letter will come to my attention as soon as I return to the States, but the Lord knows your charity the mo-ment of its doing. I beg you out of love for the Passion of Christ and His Blessed Christ and His Blessed Mother, to please respond to this most urgent and unusual appeal. Thank you!

appeal. Thank you!

GOD LOVE YOU to Mrs.
J.K. for \$20: "In thanksgiving
for my husband's health
Through Our Lady's intercession he successfully recovered
from an operation." To Miss
N.M. for \$12: "Some day I
hope to become a Maryknoll
Sister and work in the foreign
missions. This is the first time
I have had this much money,
so I want to offer it to the so I want to offer it to the missions." To H.J. for \$2: "In

missions." To H.J. for \$2: "In thanksgiving for a favor received from the Sacred Heart, I want the Holy Father to use this where he sees fit." To A.E.M. for \$50: "This stipend is in thanksgiving for selling my diamond ring."

To C.H. for \$5: "I found this on a sidewalk in front of the grocery store. No one claimed it, so I want the poor of the world to have it." To M.E.K. for \$5: "This is St. Anthony's bread for the poor. I promised this hoping to find work, and my, request was granted."

Cut out this column, pin your sacrifice to it and address it to Bishop Fulton J. Sheen, National Director, Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

the Propagation of the Faith, 366 Fifth Ave., New York, or to your diocesan director: Bishop Martin W. Stanton, 31 Mulberry St., Newark, or Msgr. William F. Louis, 24 DeGrasse St., Paterson.

Problems of the Aging Require Tact, Patience

By REV. JOHN L. THOMAS, S.J.

Assistant Professor of Sociology, St. Louis University



I believe in the Fourth Commandment, but perhaps I don't know enough about aging parents. Mama, who lives with us, is moody much of the time, though a physical check-up proved her to be quite healthy for 68. When I try to help her, she seems to resent it, yet if I don't she feels I'm not thinking of her. What can I do?

One of the few safe general-izations we can make about older persons is that they are

all very different.
Old age is not a clearly defined event but a gradual process that each person interprets differently and to which he ad-

justs accordingly.

Some people try to grow old gracefully; others fight every step of the way.

GRANTING THE WIDE span of differences found among older people, there are a few general traits or ten-dencies that all probably share in some degree. Besides the expected lessening of physical endurance, stamina, and resistance of illness, most experience reduced aptitudes in adjusting to strange situations and also in acquiring new interests.

terests.

Most report less ability to endure the noise, constant de-mands for attention, and rest-less activity normally asso-

clated with young children.

I think there are a few basic ground rules to observe, but for the most part you will have to "play it by ear" on the basis of what you know about your mother's character and temperament, for she is a unique individual.

Your mother should have a separate room or set of rooms that are to be regarded as her private domain. It would be helpful if she had her own radio or TV, since she may en-joy programs that will not ap-peal to other members of the family.

IF THERE ARE other per-sons her age in the neighbor-hood, encourage her to asso-ciate with them. Parish and community organizations can be helpful in this regard. She will probably be reluctant to try anything new at first, but a little praise and encour-agement from the family may so a long way.

go a long way.

Since she seems to feel somewhat left out of things around the family circle, see if there isn't something you can give her to do.

It is a serious misconception of charity to permit elderly parents to do nothing around the house because one fears taking advantage of them.

IN GENERAL, Cora, any-

thing you can do to make your mother feel that she belongs in your family circle will help—but do not pressure her!

Remember that she is not used to taking orders, particularly from her daughters, and chances are the reason she resents your trying to help her is that she sees this as a threat to her independence.

In order to understand her puzzling reactions, try to put yourself in her place, using your knowledge of her character and past experience, and

your knowledge of her character and past experience, and once you learn how she looks at things, you will be in a better position to help her make necessary adjustments.

Remember her needs for affection, for belonging, for feeling wanted and useful to others are similar to yours — you must try to help her find means to fulfill them.

Beatification Effort

Beatification Editors
Lima, Peru (NC) — Efforts
to beatify Rev. Nicholas de
Aillon, a Mechica Indian priest
livad in 17th century who lived in 17th century Lima, are being revived by a national committee devoted to

A Golden Opportunity For the Church in U.S.

In his new book "The Cath-olic Church in a Changing America" Msgr. Francis Lally makes the point that the cur-rent time is one of golden opportunity for the American

In certain parts of the se cular academic world, for example, people are especially friendly to the Church. Priests on some campuses find them-selves almost embarrassed by the attention showered on them by their professors and fellow students. As one scholar put it, "Having a Catholic priest around here is kind of a status symbol for us."

AT THE RECENT convention of the Religious Education Association, Catholic delegates found themselves being treated with tremendous re-spect and admiration, part of which at least was earned by which at least was earned by the superlative performance of the teaching Sisters at the convention. (One rabbi summed it up: "Good heav-ens, the nuns are the best ens, the nuns are the best people here!"). The election

Forty Hours

Newark Czestochowa, 115 S. Ninth St. Jersey

Dec. 23, 1962 th Sunday of Advent Hospital, Fourth St. and ve., Hoboken Paterson

By M. J. MURRAY

of a Catholic layman (Philip Scharper, of Sheed and Ward) as President of the REA was surely some kind of milestone. Another sign of the new in-terest about Catholicism is the large number of magazine articles on the contemporary church in The Saturday Evening Post, The New Yorker, Harper's, Time, The Atlantic, The Christian Century, and The New Republic.

THERE ARE at least two major reasons for this situation. The first, of course, is the
fact of a Catholic president.
In his Houston speech John
Kennedy played something of
the role of a "doctor ecclesiae"; he said nothing about
the Church-State relationship
that had not been said before
many times by members of that had not been said before many times by members of the hierarchy. But when he said it and no Catholic spokesman accused him of being wrong, non-Catholic Americans for the first time began to believe that the American Church did indeed believe in the First Amendment. lieve in the First Amendment.

The popularity and increas-ing success of the Kennedy ad-ministration has reflected very favorably on American Cath-olicism. A few Catholic jour-nals have been critical of the president's failure to support certain kinds of aid for Cath-

olic schools.

What they fail to realize is that the successful administra-tion of the presidency by a Catholic will do far more in the long run for American Catholicism than certain forms of federal help — however necessary and desirable this help might be.

THE SECOND reason for the improved image of the Catholic Church is another



ecumenical council he has The Pope's sincere at religious unity and his announced intention of "moder-nizing" the Church have a great appeal to non-Catholic Americans. The infighting be-

Americans. The infighting be-tween opposing forces at the Council, while it may give disedification to some pious American Catholics, also serves to convince non-Cath-olics that the Church is not a monalithic structure. monolithic structure.

Bigotry is not dead. Most

Americans are probably con-vinced that the Catholic hiervinced that the Catholic hier-archy killed federal aid to education — certainly New Re-public columnist TRB and the editorial writers of the New

York Times seem to be.

The facts are that such aid
was killed in the house rules
committee by Republican and Southern Democratic Protes tants with two of the three Catholics on the committee voting for such aid. It is still possible to discuss the Catholic Church without paying much attention to facts.

NEVERTHELESS, the op-portunity is here. It will not automatically be utilized to its fullest potential. There was another opportunity many de-cades ago in the time of Archbishops Gibbons, Ireland, and Keane, which vanished in the unfortunate Americanism controversy.

The internal condition of the American Church today is much more favorable for a confrontation between Church and American society, and this condition will probably improve even more rapidly after the Vatican Council. If the possibilities of the present situation are not present situation seized, there will little excuse.

Priests to Address **Boston Meeting**

NEWARK — Rev. Ambrose
Agius, O.S.B., of Newark, and
Rev. James C. Turro of Darlington will be among the
speakers at the 14th annual
cquiention of the Mariological
Society of America, 18, 23, 46 Society of America Jan. 2-3 in

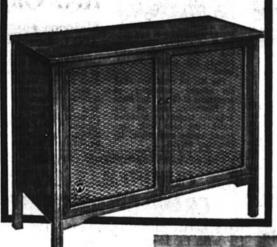
Father Ambrose, of Ealing Abbey, London, resides at St. Benedict's parish. Father Turro is a member of the faat Immaculate Concep-

Mass Calendar

Dec. 16 — Sunday, 3rd Sunday of Advent. 1st Class. Hose or Violet. No Gl. There is a Cr. Pref. of Trinity. Monday, Mass of previous Sunday, 2nd Monday, Mass of previous Sunday, 2nd Class. Violet. No Gl. No Cr. Common Pref. Tuesday, Mass of previous Sunday, 2nd Class. Violet. No Gl. or Cr. Common Pref. Wednesday. Ember W. Cr. 19 — Wednesday. Ember of Common Pref. Violet. No Gl. or Cr. Common Pref. Violet. No Gl. Common Violet. Violet. No Gl. Common V



STEREO HI-FI PHONOGRAPHS, TAPE RECORDERS OR RADIOS... EVERYONE WANTS WEBCOR!



Everyone RAVES about the superb new designs, the truly spectacular sound. Everyone VALUES Webcor's 49-year reputation for quality and reliability! Everyone's WILD about Webcor's years-ahead phonograph features . . . the new advanced-design 4-position stereo record changer, the new non-slip rubber turntable mat, the newly-developed silicon dampened non-skid tone arm with its diamond or sapphire stylii . . . plus the new more compact lightweight tape recorders with new sound systems and operating controls (so easy now to make your own stereo recordings on tape). See your Webcor dealer tomorro

The whole family will LOVE YOU for the compliment of a Webcor gift. P.S. And you'll love the modest Webcor prices!

Built to Last! Built to Perform! Built to Satisfy!



THE STUDIO HI-FI Phonograph. New micro-groove 4-position stereo diskcha-diamond needle; dual-channel volume trots; 4 speakers; 2 detachable ap-wings with 8 connecting cords. El Maria 1827 #118.09c



THE CORONET Stereo Hi-Fi System modern new micro-groove automatic stereo record changer; diamond needle; 5 speakers; install it in a cabinet, on a shelf, or take



THE MUSIC MAN Stereo Hi-Fi Ph 3 speakers; 4-speed automatic ste changer; 2 detachable speaker win connecting cords; powerful dua amplifler; diamond needle. Bi

trois. Ebony. Model 1354, \$139.90* Portable Phonographs start at \$49.90° Model 1351



THE MONTCLAIR STEREO HI-FI CONSOLE PHONOGRAPH with AM/Stereo FM radio—includes 4-speed automatic stereo record changer, 5 wide range high-fidelity speakers, powerful 20 watts dual channel amplifler, external speaker jacks, special non-silp rubber mat turntale, precision-built motor, diamond needle for LP's — jeweled for 78's. Mahogany, Walnut, Cherry Finish, Model 1398, \$269.90° in Mahogany.

Start at \$139.90* MC-1376-1

INE MUSIC MAN Stereo Hi-Fi Tape Recorder. Records stereo tapes; 2 wide range speakers; 3 speeds; record safety lock; digital tape counter; edit lever; dual channel controls; 10-watt amplifier. Blue, Grey. Model 2356, \$198



THE COMPACT DELUXE Hi-Fi Tape Re-corder, 2 speeds; high fidelity speaker; tape counter; safety lock; record level scale; slide synchronizer output Jack; simple to silée synchronizer output jack; simple to operate. Ebony, Tan. Model 2302. \$98*

A gift they'll treasure for years to come - WEBCOR



REGENT Stero Hi-Fi Tape Recorder. 3 speeds; 2 wide-range speekers; 2 and 4 track stero operation; single push-lever operation; record safety lock; edit lever; dual channel controls, Grey. Model 2323, 3169.90°



Tape Recorder, 6 transistors; 2 speeds; permanent magnet speaker; tape counter scale; only 4½ lbs.; remots control microphone; record safety lock. Ebony sad Chrome. Model 2204. Gift box. \$124.50*

Webcor

You'll Find a Big Selection of WEBCOR Phonographs, Radios, Tape Recorders

in Every Style, Every Price at Your Authorized WEBCOR Dealer For dealer nearest you, phone WA 3-4900

Tape Recorders start at \$69.90* Model 2300

Exclusive N. J. Wholesale Distributors,

ALL-STATE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc., 457 Chancellor Ave., Newark, N. J.





STRANGE BUT TRUE

CARACAS, Venezuela (NC)
—Dictatorships of the right or
left were condemned by some
300 delegates to the fourth
Latin American Congress of

Workers here.
The delegates, representing
34 labor organizations in 18 Latin American nations and 10 Latin American nations and 10 territories, said that "dictator-ships conspire against peace and social justice and frustrate the rights of workers."

The congress, summoned by the Latin American Confedera-tion of Christian Trade Union-

tion of Christian Trade Unionists, called for:

Establishment of an organization to protect the petroleum interests of Latin American nations against international trusts.

Endorsement of a plan for the social and economic development of Latin America financed with \$10 million donated by Catholics of Germany.

The delegates also approved creation of a special secretariat for young workers.

Social Action Asked

CARACAS, Venezuela (NC)

Latin American nations were urged by their Christian trade unionists to spend less on arms and more on housing, schools and industrialization

Delegates from 18 countries and territories also called for a reform of the Latin Ameriare the course of the Latin American farm structure that would strike a balance between the additional large estates and unproductive small plots. They took these actions here in their summary resolutions at the fourth congress of the Latin

American Confederation of Christian Trade Unionists.

The delegates unanimously passed a resolution criticizing the union policy of the U. S. Alliance for Progress because it favors only one group of unionists in each country. The alliance; following the lead of the AFL-CIO, supports groups that are members of the Inter-American Regional Organization of Workers. tion of Workers.

Papal Example

BRASILIA, Brazil (NC) Brazilis foreign policy is aimed at the peaceful solution of in-ternational problems, by which "we reflect the sentiments ex-pressed by Pope John XXIII," Brazilian President Joao Goulart said here at the opening of the Rio Branco Institute for the training of this nation's diplomats.

Vote Ban Upheld

RIO DE JANEIRO (RNS)-Denial of the vote to illi-terates, long a political issue in Brazil, was upheld by Jaime Cardinal de Barros Camara of Rio de Janeiro in his recorded

weekly radio broadcast.
Of a total population of 72
million, United Nations statistics show that 51% of
Brazilians over 15 years of

age are illiterate.
Cardinal de Barros Camara saw no reason for changing present Brazilian electoral laws to favor illiterates be-cause, he said, those who can-not read or write are easy prey for unscrupulous politi-cians and their votes can be "switched" easily.

> ON YOUR SAVINGS

ANTICIPATED DIVIDEND FOR PERIOD BEGINNING JULY 1, 1962

PAYABLE SEMI-ANNUALLY

OPEN YOUR

ACCOUNT

TODAY!

NUTLEY

SAVINGS

244 CHESTNUT STREET NUTLEY, N. J.

NUTLEY SAVINGS

ANNOUNCES

HIGHER DIVIDEND RATE

Labor Unit Condemns Dictators

CFM Convention BOGOTA, Colombia (NC) — The Christian Family Move-ment in Colombia held its first

ment in Colombia need its first national convention since it was founded four years ago.

The CFM now has a membership of about a thousand couples, but until the convention the efforts of CFM groups had been Emited to diocesan projects.

Rev. Pedro Richards, C.P., told the convention that the family has to face two major dangers: an attack on morality by groups favoring con-traception, and an ideological attack by communism.

New Daily Planned

New Daily Planned

BUENOS AIRES (RNS) —
First issue of a new independent Catholic daily called Predica (Preaching) will appear on newsstands here shortly, it was announced.

It will fill a gap created when El Pueblo, a Catholic daily published in Buenos Aires since 1900, was forced for financial reasons to cease publication on July 19, 1960.

Editor will be Dr. Antonio Manuel Molinari, who said the new publication will be "a Christian-inspired newspaper for the Argentine people," although not under ecclesiastical jurisdiction. cal jurisdiction.

Author Elected

MEXICO CITY (NC) leader in the fight for the rights of parents in education has been elected president of the National Action party. He is Adolfo Christlieb Ibarrola, who published a book last Junprotesting against the Minis-try of Education's control over

The convention denounced the present national admin-istration for what it called a "triple monopoly" — political, economic and educational.

Economic Study

LIMA, Peru (NC) — The
Peru government has approved a special mission to
study social and economic conditions in the country.
The study, expected to take
about 18 months, will be done

by the Lebret Mission, named for Rev. Joseph Lebret, a French Dominican.

The study had first been requested in 1959, under the gov-ernment of Manuel Prado, but a contract for it to be carried out was not completed because of opposition from some Peru-

Collegians Slate Show for Kids

CALDWELL - Matinee and evening performances of "Ca-lamity Jane" will be given at Caldwell High School Dec. 15 at 2 p.m. and 8:30 by The Collegians, a musical comedy

group.

The matinee was scheduled for the first time to give children a chance to attend. Proceeds from the productions go to the Collegians' scholarship



CLIFTON CELEBRATION -- The 65th anniversary of Sacred Heart parish, Clifton, was celebrated Dec. 2. Rev. Augustine Varricchio, pastor, looks over an old photo above with, left to right, Romolo Zangrando, co-chairman of the dinner; Mrs. Ernesta DeVido, Bernard Belli, church trustee; Ernest Glory, chairman, and Isabel Pellegrine, treasurer of the celebration committee.

Booklet Guides Teens' Parents

rental permissiveness because "everyone is doing it" or pa-rental submission to keep "peace and quiet" in the home

are not the answer to the problems teenagers bring

Standards suggested for dat-

ing and recreation in the guide are proposals for "the mini-mum standard of strictness,

and it is obvious that many parents will, with benefit, as-

parents will, with benefit, as-sume a stricter position," ac-cording to the booklet. Mixed parties and steady dating while teenagers are young should not be permitted because they can lead to early marriage or to "the misuse or undue stimulation of sexual powers," the booklet says.

THE GUIDE spells out the

AME GUIDE spells out the hours when teenagers should return home and offers other general guideposts: Television and magazines should be "screened" and var-ious movie rating lists should be consulted to protect a child

be consulted to protect a child from undue exposure to temp-tation, brutality and mater-

All children should be pres-nt for the main meal of the

day.

Drive-in theaters are strong-

At U.L. SOFFOWS

JERSEY CITY — A novena
will begin Dec. 16 at Our Lady
of Sorrows Church and continue through Dec. 23.

Rev. V. Laurence Cardelichio, pastor, announced
that the sermons will be
preached by Rev. Edward D.
Hennessey, chaplain of Pollak
Hospital. Services will be held
each evening at 7:30.

each evening at 7:30

Christmas Novena At O.L. Sorrows

ialistic attitudes.

MINNEAPOLIS (RNS) — A new guide on teenage conduct for Catholic parents in the Minneapolis area has been published here.

It suggests that:

CHILDREN UNDER 9th grade should not attend mixed parties; 9th graders should not date; dating by 10th graders should be discouraged; 11th graders should be allowed only double or triple dating about twice a month; and 12th grad-ers should do no steady dating and should not attend public

The guide was drafted by a committee of 55 priests, par-ents and educators. A 24-page booklet bearing the imprima-

Church Hit By Baptists

OWENSBORO, Ky. (NC) — The Catholic Church and the Kentucky chapter of Citizens for Educational Freedom were attacked in a resolution passed at the closing session of the Kentucky Baptist Convention

The unanimously-passed resolution began: "The Baptist people of Kentucky are helping to finance the Roman Catholic Church." It went on to charge the "political-action group known as Citizens for Educational Freedom" with seeking public aid for Catholic education in Kentucky. lic education in Kentucky.

"If CEF is allowed to achieve its goals," the resolution stated, "we will be helping to underwrite a vast program of religious indoctrination involving elementary
schools, high schools and exschools, high schools and col-

The Baptist resolution cited six alleged violations of separation of Church and State in Kentucky. Most of the criticism centers on practices which have been hotly con-tested before and upheld by Kentucky courts.

tur of Archbishop Leo Binz of St. Paul, details the advice to parents. Archbishop Binz wrote that "the Guide is not intended to substitute for parental judgment in specific detail, but to assist parents in making prudent and consistent judgments."

The booklet states that parental permissiveness because ly discouraged for any kind of

DRIVING AN automobile, the guide says, is "a privilege and involves grave responsi-bilities." The guide also offers sug-

gestions about smoking and drinking alcoholic beverages. "Parents should do all with-

reason to discourage their children from smoking," it says. "A positive approach pointing out the advantages to be gained by not smoking until they are older will help more than the threat of punishment.

ishment.
"Drinking alcoholic beverages should be strictly forbidden at all parties or gatherings of young people. In families where it is customary to have wine or beer with meals, parents must use intelligent discretion in educating their children on the proper and moderate use of alcohol."

Priest, Laymen

FLORAL PARK, N.Y. (NC)

—Two hundred Holy Name
men and their priest-moderator donned traditional Jewish
skull caps for their first visit
to a neighboring synagogue.

The visit was arranged by
Rev. Joseph M. Mondel, curate
at Our Lady of the Snows
church here and moderator of
the society, and Rabbi Alvin
M. Poplack of the Bellerose
Jewish Center, also of Floral
Park.

WEARING THE traditional

WEARING THE traditional yarmulkes, or skull caps, the Holy Name men were escorted into the sanctuary by about 150 members of the center's Men's Club, who acted as hosts. There they heard Rabbi Poplack explain the evolution of the synagogue from the ancient Temple and describe the litturgical symbolisms imployed. liturgical symbolism employed

in the synagogue.

Rabbi Poplack also opened the Ark and brought out for observation the Torah Scrolls, containing the first five books of the Old Testament.

Synagogue Guests Father Mondel told Rabbi Poplack and the members of the synagogue the visit was planned only "to get to know you better so that we may love you more." Rabbi Poplack said he found this type of activity "most en-couraging."

Bishop to Attend **Christmas Parties**

PATERSON — Bishop Mc-Nulty will attend a Christmas party Dec. 15 for the children of St. Peter Claver Institute at 2:30 p.m. in Our Lady of Vic-tories parish hall. The Bishop will also attend a Christmas party Dec. 21 at 8 p.m. at the Mt. Carmel Guild hospital for men.

Elected President

AUSTIN, Tex. — Martin Le-Jeune of Clifton has been elected president of the sopho-more class at St. Edward's University here.

Holy Name Society Backs Pastor in Rutherford Row

RUTHERFORD - The Holy Name Society of St. Mary's parish unanimously endorsed at its Dec. 9 meeting the position taken by Magr. Charles Demjanovich, pastor, on at-tendance by grammar school students at Rutherford's Jun-ior High Canteen.

Members said there was lit-tle discussion of the matter as they all agreed with the pastor that mixed social activity for seventh and eighth-graders was premature. The question had arisen after

the parish's Aquinas Club-

a parent-teachers group—was asked to provide chaperones for the club by recreation su-perintendent Carl Pirkle. Msgr. Demjanovich had pre-viously voiced his opposition to recreation officials and then relterated it in a speech to the club and in a letter to the

The Aquinas Club is planning a panel discussion in February on the premature social mixing of boys and girls of grammar school age, according to Benedict P. Willis, president

spotted a



buy it now with a **LOW-COST FIRST NATIONAL**

PERSONAL LOAN!

Don't let a good buy go by for lack of cash! Whether it's for an appliance, a car, home furnishings-or any other worthwhile purchase-by all means come in and see one of our Consumer Credit Representatives. He will be glad to help you arrange for a loan that's conveniently suited to your particular requirements and budget. Stop in at any one of our eleven offices throughout Hudson County. The service is friendly, confidential and without red tape.

Better banking begins at your full-service bank!





Main Office: One Exchange Place, Jersey City ... and ten other convenient offices in Jersey City, Hoboken, West New York, Harrison and Kearny

Help Fight TB Use Christmas Seals





Shop and Mail Early

Control of the second of the s CHRISTMAS CITY **GRAND OPENING SALE!**

Fabulous Christmas City is NOW OPEN with the largest and most extensive display of Christmas Trees and Trim in the City! Unbelievable Bargains, No One **Beats Our Prices.**



7-FT. DELUXE **570 BRANCHES** VINYL SPRUCE **FIREPROOF**

ALUMINUM

GLASS TREE ORNAMENTS

TREES BOX *

31/4" — Reg. 2.29

Reg. 15.98 6 FT., EXTRA FULL **96 BRANCHES**

208 Commerce Pl., Elizabeth EL 3-5846 Just Behind Lifson's - 1 Block from Broad, Off E. Grand St. OPEN DAILY 9 A.M. TO 9 P.M. SATURDAY 9 TO 9

であるないのないのないのないのないのないのない

e you do your Christmas shopping come to Miller & Sons, famous men's elothiers for 75 years, who must go out of business forever December 29th; there We are loaded with inventory, we are desperate, we can't eat it, we can't keep it, we ask you to buy it. Can you afford to ignore savings up to 75% and more on famous brand men's suits, coats, sport coats, slacks, outerwear and men's haberdashery? Of course you can't. Come in, select any men's slothing or men's haberdashery, disregard the sale price ticket, give us an offer. onable offer will be refused. After 75 years we are closing our doors

MILLER & SONS

992 SPRINGHELD AVE., IRVINGTON CENTER Mrs. Miller saye: "It's later than you think this is the end."

QUITTING BUSINESS FOREVER

OPEN TONIGHT AND EVERY NIGHT 'TIL 10 P.M.

MEN'S FINE SLACKS	Rea	10.00 NOW	2 00
MEN'S WORSTED SUITS	Reg.	75.00 NOW	19.00
MEN'S QUILT LINED OUTERWEAR JACKET	Rea	14.95NOW	5.00
MEN'S MANHATTAN SHIRTS	Reg	5.95 NOW	1.00
MEN'S SKI PANTS	Rea	10.00NOW	1.00
MEN'S HAND TAILORED RAINCOAT	Reg.	29.95 NOW	8 00
MEN'S 100% SHETLAND WOOL SWEATER	_Reg.	12.95NOW	3.50
MEN'S 100% IMPORTED			
CASHMERE OVERCOATS	Reg.	\$110 NOW	47.00

ESTABLISHED

MILLER & SONS

ONE BLOCK FROM GARDEN STATE PARKWAY

IRVINGTON CENTER

992 SPRINGFIELD AVE., IRVINGTON, N. J.

USE EXIT 142A or 143A DIRECTLY TO STORE



CONSOLES VICTIM'S FAMILY - Bishop John J. Wright of Pittsburgh comforts Mrs. Mary Hribal and her son Larry, 18, at the site of the Robena mine disaster near Carmichaels, Pa. Mrs. Hribal's husband was assistant mine foreman at the mine.

Missioners Honored

ST. PAUL, Minn. (NC) — There are more than 325 ham-

lets, lakes, rivers and islands in Canada named in honor of Oblate missionaries, according

to an announcement at the central province here of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.

old-time parish bazaar or fes-tival is beginning to fade as a fund-raising measure in the Cleveland Diocese.

Of 85 pastors replying to a survey by the Universe Bulle-

tin, diocesan newspaper, 42 said they discontinued holding festivals — 36 of them in the

last three years.

Twenty-six pastors said they would continue having festivals, four were undecided, and 13 said they had never had one.

AMONG THE reasons given for dropping festivals were these:

• "It is a scandal to sell liquor at a carnival; to run gambling games; to let children see their parents wager money to win money on wheels, chuck-a-luck, etc. In many cases school children."

many cases school children are literally forced to sell tickets on the big raffle and often are rebuffed by non-

Catholics to whom they try to sell the tickets."

e"Continued announcing made it a professional bark-ing affair. It wasn't a good in-fluence on children. The auto-

mobile raffle became a mad

exchange between our people who sold tickets to other par-ishes and then had to buy

them in equal measure. Church frontage was clogged every Sunday with ticket sell-ers."

· "Carnivals and bake sales on Sundays cause justified criticism from non-Catholic

Bishop Consoles Miners' Families

PITTSBURGH (NC)—Bishop John J. Wright of Pittsburgh, speaking here after visiting the scene of a mine disaster which entombed 37 men, said such tragedies "leave one mute before the inscrutable mystery of God's providence and the fact of man's limitations."

The Bishop spoke on his weekly radio program two days after he had driven to Carmichaels, Pa., to visit and console families of the trapped

BISHOP WRIGHT drove to Carmichaels only some 16 hours after he had returned from the ecumenical council in

Rome. He visited individually with families of the trapped miners at the mine headquar-ters building. He spoke to some, recited the Rosary with

The Catholics among the trapped miners came from a number of parishes in the Car-

number of parishes in the Carmichaels area. Many of their
pastors visited the mine site
following the disaster.

The Bishop asked prayers
for the lost miners and their
families, for the rescue teams,
for labor and for the management of the mine. He described the rescue workers,
thembelves coal miners, as
"magnificent men" working
"in a magnificent spirit."

Protestants' Report Urges Talks on School Bus Issue

MINNEAPOLIS. Minn. MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.
(RNE) — It would cost Minnesota faxpayers more than \$2.5
million a year to provide bus
transportation for pupils attending non-public schools in
the state, a group of Protestant church leaders has es-

timated.

They made their estimate in a report which they asked Minnesotans to study in anticipation of bills expected to be introduced in the 1963 state legislature calling for bus aid.

NOTING THAT the issue has created "community division and hostility" in some states, the report called for "respon-sible discussion" of all facets

of the question.

It said church and commu-nity leaders should "seek dis-cussion with Roman Catholics and others who share a deep concern for maintaining a strong public school system with a view of finding new and creative solutions to the present public-parochial school

The churchmen who made The churchmen who made the study took no stand on the controversial issue, but they listed arguments for and against bus aid.

The committee which prepared the report admitted that school bus aid might be legal

under federal law, in view of certain Supreme Court deci-sions, but it said this does not mean that it would be permis-sible under the Minnesota con-stitution.

LEADERS OF the Minnesota School Board Association voted here to "oppose legislation that would provide transportation aid from public monies to pupils attending other than public schools."

The resolution asked the association, securation

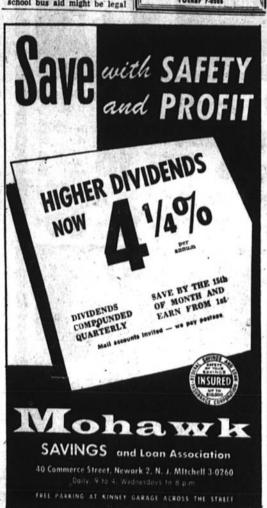
sociation's convention, meeting in January, to fight any move in the 1963 state legislature which would provide public bus transportation for parochial or private school publis.

pupils,
Other organizations are being formed in Minnesota to campaign for the bus plan. Nine new chapters of Citizens for Educational Freedom have been or are being formed.

VESTMENTS WORN at early Church functions were the same as those in ordinary

WHEN YOU WANT FLOWERS CALL:

HANOVER FLORAL CO.



1980 Forecast

Private School Rolls Of 10 Million Seen

WASHINGTON (NC) — The federal government estimates that enrollment in U. S. nonpublic schools may run be-tween 9 and 13 million — and 'probably" about 10 million

by 1980.

This projection of future elementary and secondary enrollment is made in a publication of the Office of Education. It says public school enrollment by 1980 will be between 63 and 73 million.

THE BROAD spread be-tween possible enrollments comes about because the gov-ernment used four different methods to estimate future en-

Non-public schools now enroll about six million

The report notes that in the past decade the percentage in-crease for enrollment in nonpublic schools has been far greater than that for public schools. "Between 1950 and 1960, non-

"Between 1930 and 1900, non-public school enrollment in-creased an estimated 82%, while public school enrollment increased 43%," the publication said.

If this high rate of growth

friends. There is no difference in buying at the church or at the store on Sunday."

"Raffling off junk for good money is like selling a refrigerator to an eskimo."

PASTORS WHO continued to hold festivals cited the "parish spirit" they build, the opportunities for parishioners to do some work for the parish, and the income derived. "Without the festival," one pastor commented frankly, "I would be out of business."

One pastor defended the festival because it is preceded by a novena during which people come to daily Mass and Communion.

Munion.

Another pastor summed up his reaction this way: "New parishes, struggling with large debts, have problems and might need help. But perhaps it would be better to devise some other way of raising funds. However, the old es-

STJOSEPHS

17-Day Economy Jet Fares

the Line to the Shrines!

Save \$136 round trip compared to regular economy fares.

17-Day Economy Excursion Fares are in effect from October

Ask your Travel Agent to book your 17-day Economy Flight

17-Day Economy round-trip fare

322.00

350.00

INTERNATIONAL

New York to Shannon \$305.00

IRISH AIRLINES

AER LINGUS

572 Fifth Avenue, New York - PLaza 7-9200

In New Jersey call MArket 4-8577

IN New Jersey call Market 4-B3/7
New York and Boston to: DUBLIN - SHANNON - CORK
BELFAST - SIRMINGHAM - BLACKPOOL - BRADFORD
BRISTOL - CARDIFF - EDINBURGH - GLASGOW
BELE OF MAN - JERSEY - LEEDS - LIVERPOOL
LONDON - MANCHESTER - CHERBOURG - LOURDES
PARIS - RENNES - DUSSELDORF - FRANKFURT
AMSTERDAM - BARCELONA - BRUSSELS
COPENHAGEN - LISBON - ROME - ZURICH

New York to Dublin

New York to London

1 to March 31, the thrifty, uncrowded season to see Europe.

on Irish. Ask about our Shamrock Thriftair Plan also.

\$30.50

32.20

35.00

\$23.98

25.29

27.50

Irish International Airlines

572 Fifth Avenue, New York 36, N. Y.

Please send me details on 17-day Economy Excur-

sion Flights on Irish and the Shamrock Thriftair

Tour Manager

(Pay-Later) Plan.

\$16.33

17.25

18.74

\$12.53

13.22

14.37

Spare Your Budget on

For Irish Air Lines Reserva-

tions or Information, Call,

Write or See . . .

Parish Festivals Declining,

Cleveland Survey Discloses

continues, it predicted, enroll-ment in non-public schools by the school year 1979-80 might go as high as 13,902,000.

Urges Tithing For Diocese

OAKLAND, Cal. (RNS) —
Bishop Floyd L. Begin of Oakland has asked the 225,000
Catholics in his See to adopt
tithing on a voluntary basis.
The Bishop termed his request a "wish" and stated "it
will not be a sin not to tithe."
In asking Catholics to give
10% of their gross income to
"the works of God," Bishop
Begin noted that such giving
could include the Red Cross,
United Crusade and similar
agencies. He asked that at
least half, or 5%, be directed
to the Church and that the remainder be left to "the dismainder be left to "the dis-cretion of the tither."

According to Rev. Thomas Gallagher, director of the diocesan tithing program, the practice may well become "the sole means of raising church finances in this dio-

tablished parishes would be better off without festivals. Then we could show the laity that there is more to apostolic

work than raising money for the parish."

PARISHES WHICH have discontinued festivals reported that the most common way of replacing the lost income was through some form of tithing.

One pastor said that he had received more money in three months of tithing than he would have realized from a festival. And, he added, the revenue would continue all year.

Other parishes had special

collections, ranging from yearly to monthly. One parish holds a "silent bazaar" — no raffle, no public show — instead people are asked to contribute to the church the money they would have spent if a festival were held.

WHERE SO LITTLE

MEANS SO MUCH

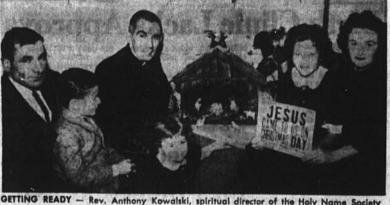
WONT YOU GEND A LITTLE BIT OF WHAT YOU GROUD FOR YOUR CHRISTINGS TO FATHER GEORGE AND US FORE HIDDIN BOY AND GREET, FRITHER HAT TO TIME CARE OF ONE SOO OF US.

JOS. M. BYRNE CO.

828 Broad St. Newark, N.J.

Sing the Public Since 1888

MA 3-1740 Survey for Falls



GETTING READY — Rev. Anthony Kowalski, spiritual director of the Holy Name Society at St. Joseph's parish, Passaic, helps the Wagner family prepare the Christmas crib in their living room. Left to right are Theodore Wagner, holding son Teddy; daughters Connie and Christine and Mrs. Lee Wagner with card being distributed by the truth and literature committee of the Passaic County Holy Name Federation, calling attention to the fact that Christmas is Christ's birthday.

Religion-Race Conference Hailed by National Leaders

CHICAGO (NC) — National leaders have halled the upcom-ing National Conference on Religion and Race, to be held here Jan. 14-17, as a poten-tially major contribution to solving the race problem.

solving the race problem.

Statements endorsing the aims of the meeting came from Francis Cardinal Spellman of New York, former President Dwight D. Eisenhower, Atty. Gen. Robert F. Kennedy, New York Gov. Nelson A. Rockefeller, California Gov. Edmund G. Brown, Episcopal Bishop James A. Pike of California and other leaders.

The National Catholic Con-The National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice is serving as secretariat for the meeting which will bring together some 800 elergymen and laymen from more than 50 groups for discussions of religion's role in dealing with problems of racial justice.

The conference will adopt a "statement of conscience" representing a consensus among those attending and will also make recommendations for dealing with racial

Borgos & Borgos Insurance

of all kinds **593 KEARNY AVENUE** KEARNY, N. J.

ALBERT H. BLAZE Phone WYman 1-8700

segregation. It will be the first national meeting convened jointly by all the major faith groups in the U. S.

Free to WRITERS

seeking a book publisher
litustrated broches reveal how
publish, promote and sell your be
to writers, facts and figures on
publish over 300 authors. All appes ининининининининининин

WEEKEND RETREAT

FOR LAYMEN

CONDUCTED BY

Franciscan Fathers

Call or Write for Details

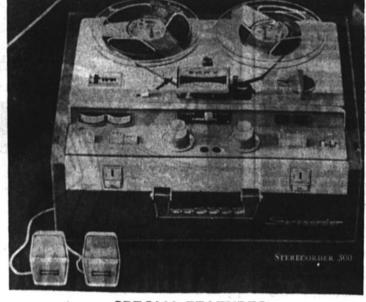
ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY RETREAT HOUSE

174 Ramsey St., Paterson, N. J. MUlberry 4-0690

Rev. Fr. Bernard Tobin, O.F.M., Director THE HERE HERE HERE HERE HERE HERE

THIS IS SONY ...

... capture the strength and delicacy of every sound!



SPECIAL FEATURES

- 4 and 2 track stereophonic and monophonic recording and playback.
- lysteresis-synchronous drive motor Eliminates timing loss. Two professional V.U. meters for
- precision indication of recording and playback levels. Built-in stereo mixer Separate level
- controls for microphone and auxiliary inputs, permit professional mixing for superimposing sound over sound.
- tape during fast forward and rewind Automatic shut-off Complete protection from beginning to end of reel. Tension

Automatic tape lifters Protects heads and

- activated micro switch stops mechanism and turns off power at end of reel or in the event of accidental tape breakage.
- Instant stop lever for editing and cueing.
- Instant speed selection with automatic equalization change for each speed.
- ★ School, organization, sales dept. inquiries invited Scotch and Audio Magnetic Tape



595 BROAD ST., NEWARK

MA 2-2383

Birth Clinic Lacks Approval

HACKENSACK — The Archdiocese of Newark has not
sanctioned a clinic on the
rhythm method of birth prevention which is to open here
next week under the auspices
of the Bergen County Planned
Parenthood Center.

The clinic was announced on
Dec. 6 by Dr. Francis Salvators of Englewood, who said it
was intended for Catholic women.

men.

A spokesman for the Newark Archdiocese noted that the center has not been authorized by the Church to advise Catholics on family planning. Catholics seeking such advice are generally referred to their parish priest or a Catholic doctor.

QUESTIONED about the cli-QUESTIONED about the clinic, of which he is the director, Dr. Salvatore admitted that Church officials had not been consulted. He noted that similar clinics exist at Georgetown and at St. Vincent's Hospital, New York. However, these clinics are not connected with the Planned Parenthood

CHICAGO (NC)—The Vicar General of the Chicago Arch-diocese has described as "bad public policy" the decision to use state funds to supply birth control services to many per-sons on public relief.

control services
sons on public relief.

Msgr. George J. Casey's
comment came after the Illinois Public Aid Commission
voted 64 in favor of the controversial program.

The commission authorized

the use of state funds to pro-vide "family planning assist-ance" to any recipient of public welfare aid who asks

for such aid.

Tax funds will be used to pay physicians and to purchase devices and prescriptions doctors recommend, in-

"birth control pill."

MSGR. CASEY said:
"If I understand the final form of the policy . . . public state funds may be used for services and prescriptions for artificial birth control not only for relief recipients living with their legitimate spouse, but also for unwed mothers.
"In effect, this means that the citizens of Illinois are asked to abet, facilitate and subsidize illicit extra-marital relations.
"This is bad public policy and those commissioners who voted in favor of it must assume responsibility for any resultant breakdown in public morality."

morally."

The vote by the commissioners — with all four Catholic members voting in the negative — makes Illinois the first state to adopt a state-supported birth control project.

THE COMMISSION followed

its action with a proposal that it provide money to help fi-nance the divorces of welfare

The recommendation was

The recommendation was made by Harold O, Swank, ex-ecutive secretary of the com-mission. "The purpose," he said, "is to enable unwed mothers and fathers living to-gether to marry if they have been prevented from doing so because of a previous mar-

se of a previous mar-

Michael J. Howlett, state

auditor, and Francis S. Lorenz, state treasurer, Catholics and members of the commission, protested against Swank's pro-

morality.'

controversial

Churchman Scores

Birth Control Rule

organization, which also advo-cates artificial methods of birth prevention.

orth prevention.

Dr. Salvatore said the clinic was being established to aid Catholic women "who could not afford to learn of the rhy-thm system through their family doctors."

A Catholic doctor active in

pre-Cana work in the archdio-cese advised The Advocate, however, that information on the rhythm method is available at the clinic at Holy Name Hospital, Teaneck, Dr. Salvatore said that he

planned to contact Church offi-cials "after the clinic has got-ten started."

Planned Parenthood Plea Denied in Essex

EAST ORANGE — The East Orange Board of Health voted Dec. 4 not to reinstate a plan-ned parenthood social worker at health stations in the city

The workers had been re-moved last spring and, since then, referrals had been made by the medical staff at the by the medical staff at the stations to the planned par-enthood center in Newark. This policy will be continued, the board explained.

"How far are we going to go," Howlett asked, "in inter-fering with things that are not within the realm of state gov-ernment?" He said the state

provides welfare clients with
"food, clothing, shelter, medicine; we send them to hospitals in taxis; we bury them;
we are going to buy them
contraceptives; and now we're
asked to divorce them."

ANOTHER member, James

M. Cleary, quit the commis-

Cleary, a retired advertis-

ing executive from Winnetka, Ill., was one of the most vocal opponents of the new pro-gram. He said Gov. Otto Ker-

ner had ignored his repeated requests for a legal opinion from the attorney general on providing contraceptives to

Cleary, who charges that the program's effect will be to equip the homes of thou-sands of unmarried, separat-ed and divorced mothers as "houses of prostitution."

"houses of prostitution," says that it is not legal to use tax funds to give contracep-tives to unmarried mothers.

aid recipients.

has decided that the child health conference is a depart-mental activity and should be restricted to this effort. This means in effect that no out-side agency will be permitted to utilize these facilities." The board stressed that the decision had not been made

Plan Retreat For Engaged

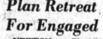
end are being handled by Dr. Paul F. Hopper of Basking Ridge and Daniel O'Connor of Livingston. Inquiries may also be made at the abbey

THE APPEAL by the planned parenthood group had pointed out that the referral system was a "failure," with only one of 47 women actually visiting the Newark office.

only one of 4' women actually visiting the Newark office.

In an explanation, the board said: "We do not oppose either the Planned Parenthood Committee of Essex County or its objectives. The board does take exception to any plan which allows other than a physician to make the judgment that children should be either spaced or prevented. "In considering the problem posed by a field worker of a private agency utilizing the child health conference for program promotion, the board has decided that the child health conference is a depart-

on a religious basis (it has only one Catholic member).



NEWTON — The first retreat for engaged couples in this part of the country will be held Jan. 11-13 at Queen of Peace Retreat House of St. Paul's Abbey here.

The retreat will begin at 7

The retreat will begin at 7 p.m. on Friday and continue to 3 p.m. on Sunday. It will initiate a new project for the Benedictine retreat house, which has been sponsoring retreats for men, women, married couples and teenagers. Reservations for the week-ord are being handled by R.



AID Appeals For Funds

PATERSON - The Association for International Develop-ment has sent out an appeal for funds to continue its work of training and placing lay volunteers in foreign missions. In a letter directed to friends of the association, James Lamb, director, noted that AID "must obtain more money and a more regular flow of it" if it is to expand its operations. tion for International Develop

Currently AID personnel are serving in hine overseas areas and next year will add two more. The organization will also hold a six-week institute for International Service at Seton Hall University again this summer and is expanding its foreign visitor apostolate.

A Wedding Reception PLAZA HOTEL

- Journal Square, Jersey City, N. J.
- provides ified Banquet Rooms
- Phone Bridal Consultan

OLdfield 3-0100

- (10 to 500) Superior Cuisine

Ample Parking Space Air Conditioned Imates cheerfully give

POLISH HAM

The Ham they never hurry!

Slow, slow, slow curing makes the difference! In no other ham will you find such unique natural ham flavor. Luscious and tender Polish Ham is fully cooked, ready to eat. There's a convenient size for every family, in cans from 2 to 12 lbs. Buy it today!





FATHER SMITH'S NIGHT - A testimonial dinner for Rev. William J. Smith, S.J., director of St. Peter's Institute of Industrial Relations, was held Dec. 4 at Thomm's Restaurant, New-ark, to mark the 25th anniversary of his work in the labor field. Shown with Father Smith (second from left) are Rev. Philip E. Dobson, S.J., of Fordham University, who founded the institute, Very Rev. Emmet J. Norton, S.J., rector of St. Peter's community, and Vincent J. Murphy, lay chairman of the dinner.

Governor Signs Welfare Bill

TRENTON—Gov. Richard J. Hughes signed into law Dec. 11 Assembly Bill 493 which reorganizes the administration of public welfare functions within the Department of In-stitutions and Agencies.

The reorganization is in The reorganization is in terms suggested by the Alex-ander report and has as one of its features the granting of more power to the commis-sioner of the Department of Institutions and Agencies.

IT IS SIMILAR to the bill

this summer because it includ-ed direct provision for pur-chase of service from the private voluntary agencies en-gaged in child care. The law signed by Gov. Hughes does signed by Gov. Hughes does include provisions for the purchase of service, but according to the mind of the Department of Institutions and Agencies

Agencies. Agencies.

However, provision has been made for the representation of the private voluntary agencies on the Board of Public Welfare.

This gives the private

voluntary agencies representa-tion in an area where they are vitally concerned. are vitally concerned.

This is especially so in the

This is especially so in the relationship of the voluntary agencies to what will now be the Bureau of Children's Services which is taking the place of what had been known as the State Board of Child Welfare.

the State Board of Child Wel-fare.

Among those attending the public signing of the bill was Rev. Patrick J. Trainor, act-ing director of Associated Catholic Charities of the Arch-diocese of Newark.

Maine Sunday Law Upheld

AUGUSTA, Maine (RNS) — faine's Supreme Court ruled ere, 6 to 0, that the state's 1961 local option Sunday clos-

ing law is constitutional.

It said that the state legislature, in revising an older Sunday law "to meet conditions of contemporary life," sought to "retain Sunday as a day of rest and recreation."

"THIS PURPOSE, in our view," the justices said, "was accomplished in language which, fairly construed, meets the test of due process and equal protection of the laws and the test raised by the local option provision."

The law permits the Sunday opening of restaurants, and stores selling drugs, books, gifts or souvenirs. It bans the sale of such items as clothing, furniture, toys, hardware, electrical supplies and general merchandise.

Department stores, the court said, are permitted to open on Sunday provided they close specific departments selling banned articles.







FRESH AT SHOP-RITE **NAVEL ORANGES** California 10 for 39°

GREEN BEANS

GRAPEFRUIT

Indian Biver 10 for 49°

Margarine 2 29° Hormel Ham 📛 5"



14 29° <u>... 59°</u>

Ice Cream

٥

Ç

9

14.5. \$109

G.Q.M. Country Fresh Spring Lamb



Lamb Chops Shoulder

Boneless Bottom Round

Ehlers Coffeee

Horn & Hardart

Chase & Sanborn 4c Off

For Braising or Frying
Lamb Chops Join 69:

Rib Lamb Chops 79: Neck of Lamb

CORNED BEEF 6,0,M. Top Quality
Young Steer Beef Chuck Steaks s. 49c Chicken Livers s. 69c Pot Roast Ground Chuck . 69c Rib Steaks

ALL GRINDS

COFFEE

SALE

MAXWELL COFFEE

₽ 69c . 79c Short Ribs ₽ 49c

99:

29:

WHITE **Bread** Pork Roll

Wesson Oil Green Giant whole **Tomato Paste**

York Brand Cake Mixes Double Dutch, Checolate Fudge or Applesauce Spice Layer

Green Split or Pea Beans

C

OKEL

Fruit Cocktail **Bartlet Pears or** Freestone Peaches

COUPON SAVINGS

COTTAGE

COUPON SAVINGS 5HOP-RITE CLEAR LIQUID THIS COUPON DISH DETERGENT

Coupon Good at Any Shop-Rite Super Market Coupon Limit: One per family Coupon Expires: Sat. night, Dec. 15, 1962 Coupon Redeemed only on Item listed.

THIS COUPON WORTH

14-oz. size Compare SPRAY WAX

Coupon Good at: Any Shop-Rite Super Market Coupon Unit: One par family upon Expires: Sat. night, Dec. 15, 1962

AAAAAA Night, Dec. 15th. Not respo **3 G G C**There's a Shop-Rite Near You—Call ESsex 5-7300**3 G G**

Modern Christian Art at Seton Hall

By ANNE MAE BUCKLEY

SOUTH ORANGE — A collection of religious art in the simple, direct, unembellished style that has come to be known as "modern" is on view in McLaughlin Library of Seton Hall University. Prominent in the exhibit, which will continue through Jan. 4, is the work of several local artists, including a parish priest, a teaching Sister, a cloistered nun, a public school teacher, and a woman who combines painting with homemaking.

Their work ranges from sacred vessels to calligraphy to abstract painting.

abstract painting.

AN ABSTRACT PAINTING of the Last Supper, executed entirely by the palette knife technique, is the work of Sister Mary Suso, O.P., of Lacordaire School, Upper Montelair. Sister Suso is also exhibiting a small abstract painting of the Resurrection. She sees contemporary religious art as an attempt to restore art "to the place it formerly held — as a teacher of religion." Abstract art, she feels, is "more spiritual," — no matter what its subject. In its employment of the play of color and lighit takes, she says, "deeper thought, deeper organization — than the average bowl of cherries." In turn, she points out, "it doesn't tell the whole story — it leaves room for the intelligence of the observer."

observer."

In her own "Last Supper," painted last summer at Catholic University of America where she earned her Master of Fine Arts degree, Sister Suso proves the point. By composition she has achieved a certain dynamism which moves the eye around the table to focus on the central figure of the Transubstantiation, Christ, And by color intensities she demonstrates "the dichotomy of good and evil," (Jesus and John bathed in golden light, Judas in a purple shadow). Black "architectural lines" for outline hold all the ideas together.

Sister Suso confesses to have been, at one time, "a dyed-

all the ideas together.

Sister Suso confesses to have been, at one time, "a dyed-in-the-wool traditionalist" and says she had to "struggle to release myself from the traditional." She succeeded about a dozen years ago, and has been an abstract painter ever since. "I still have highest respect for traditional painting considered as a valid statement for its time," she said. "But that time is past... We have the camera now; why should we stand for hours doing what the camera can do a few minutes?" Instead says Sister Suso, it is for the painter to communicate emotion, to intellectualize, to "teach."

"We can't even border on the extreme now," she admits.
"The people aren't ready for it yet." But she sees encouraging signs in her own teenaged students, who can appreciate and understand and be enriched by the abstract in art.



ABSTRACT ART is "more spiritual" says Sister M. Suso, O.P., of Lacordaire School, Upper Montclair. Above she discusses her painting of the Last Supper at Seton Hall Exhibit.

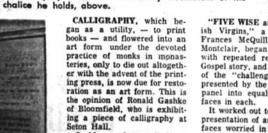
AT THE VERY entrance to the library where the exhibit is on view are some of the most striking pieces being shown, in particular a monstrance which is a large golden oval, designed for only one adornment, the Host. The monstrance, and a number of chalices and patens were designed by Rev. Edward F. Jocham of St. Matthew's, Ridgefield, who was graduated from Parsons School of Design and studied in France and Italy with the New York School of Fine and Applied Arts before entering the seminary at Darlington.

Father Jacham's explanation of his design for the monstrance.

Father Jocham's explanation of his design for the monstrance
— done specifically for St. Augustine's Church, Union City, at
the request of Rev. James J. Healy — is the key to all his liturgical designs. "I had been annoyed for some time at monstrances,"
he said. "It seems the only ones that are considered good are
those which are overloaded with jewels, embellishments, carvings . . We seem to have lost the concept of Christ in the
Blessed Sacrament, the simplicity of It. In these Baroque interpretations we are preoccupied with the monstrance and not with
the Blessed Sacrament."

The test of the integrity of Father Jocham's monstrance The test of the integrity of Father Jocham's monstrance design came when it was placed on exhibit at Seton Hall. It was necessary to place a Host-sized piece of white paper in the center in order to complete the design. "It actually needs the Blessed Sacrament to complete it," he noted. "The Host is the integral part... even the priest's hands are hidden behind it when he elevates it. And the form is beautiful from any angle."

THE SAME PRINCIPLE — only the functional, only the meaningful can be a valid adornment — is carried out in the chalice designs. In Father Jocham's own chalice, the symbolism is personal. It is enameled in a dark red. In green enamel is a fish—the "Ichtus" which is one of the earliest symbols of Christ, the Redeemer, and the symbol that attracted Father Jocham since his seminary days. Bubbles rise from the Ichtus, symbolizing, in Father Jocham's words, "the constant flow of salvific graces that come forth daily from the Redeeming Christ." A single diamond, artistic symbol of Christ, studs the Chi Rho. Three large knobs at the neck make the chalice easier to hold, and therefore, because functional, are part of good design. His mother's wedding ring adorns the palen. mother's wedding ring adorns the paten.



lism dictates every adornment of the

Gashke, who studied at Cooper Union and Columbia University and teaches in the Elizabeth public school system, sees the possibility of combining the techniques of collings. ing the techniques of calli-graphy perfected by the monks of old with the art of today. This he has done in the work he is exhibiting, which com-bines the tradition of ornate lettering with the sleek simple lines of contemporary liturgi-

THE HOST is the focal point of the design in the monstrance conceived by Rev. Edward

TO SHOW developments in religious art since World War II is the purpose of the ex-

s, Ridgefield. Deep symb

MODERN example of calligraphy, the art form perfected by manks, is shown by Ronald Gashke of Bloomfield, an art teacher in an Elizabeth public school. Other calligraphy in the show is for Christmas card designs by cloistered nuns at Rosary Shrine.

"Calligraphy should be re-vived as an art form in the Church," says Gashke because the Church gave the great masterpieces of calligraphy to the world."

"FIVE WISE and Five Foolish Virgins," a painting by Frances McQuillan of Upper Montclair, began, she recalls, with repeated reading of the Gospel story, and consideration of the "challenge of design" presented by the division of a

presented by the division of a panel into equal halves, five faces in each.

It worked out to an effective presentation of an idea — five faces worried in the dimness, five others bathed in a light which signifies something beyond the fact that it was these five who had oil for their lamps. "It's something that I see in

the faces of our priests," Mrs. McQuillan said. "A luminosity of countenance that you can't explain, but it's there.'

A graduate of the New York School of Fine and Applied Arts, a teacher at the Mont-clair Museum of Art, a Dominican Tertiary, and the mother of two, Mrs. McQuillan laments a certain "fear" of religious art which makes it difficult to place a religious painting in any show.



BETWEEN the traditional and the abstract

Seton Hall could not be interviewed there. One, Sister Mary of the Compassion, O.P., is a cloistered Dominican nun at the Blue Chapel monastery in Union City, The other, Sister Inez Maria Ryan, S.S.N.D., a native of South Orange, is teaching in Puerto

of scrap metal.

Local interest is also found in a display of Christmas card

designs by the cloistered nuns at Rosary Shrine, Summit.

which includes many fine names in religious art from Europe as well. There is a liberal representation, for example of Feras well. There is a liberal representation, for example of Fernand Py medals, and Bechlechner carvings, including a complete creche, which is worth the visit to the show. Other marvels include a wood sculpture, "Tree of Life," by Albin Mowder of Austria, which manages at once to convey the agony of the Crucifixion and the exhilaration of Resurrection; a hammered copper "Mary in Mourning," by the Hungarian Andrew Osze, which speaks of strength and femininity, grief and eternal motherhood; and a small ceramic representation of the Bethlehem cave, cavernous, timeless, ethereal, by Eileen Eckert. cavernous, timeless, ethereal, by Eileen Eckert.

There is a wide variety of media and artistic approach. Said on Hall Museum director Herbert Kraft, "The exhibit is designed to show what has been done in religious art since World





Convert-Priest's Dream

GARRISON, N. Y. (RNS) — The 1963 observance of the Chair of Unity Octave, Jan. 18-25, during which Catholics around the world offer special prayers for Christian unity, will mark the 100th anniversary of the birth of the Octave's founder.

He was Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., who started the Octave in 1008 of Grancia.

who started the Octave in 1908 at Graymoor, N. Y., while he was an Episcopal minister. In 1909 he entered the Catholic Church with a small band of followers known as the Society of the Atonement and was ordained a priest a year later by John Cardinal Far-ley of New York.

The Franciscan Friars of the Atonement sponsor the Octave and have promoted it around the world.

Since 1927 the Octave has been observed

Since 1927 the Octave has been observed in every diocese of the U. S. and is marked in more than 30 countries on every continent. The Octave begins each year on the Feast of the Chair of St. Peter in Rome and closes on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul. During the eight-day period Catholics pray at special Masses, devotions and other services for the conversion of lapsed, Catholics and those outside the Catholic Church.

FATHER FRANCIS was born at Millington, Md., Jan. 16, 1863 — two days before the Octave starts annually. Youngest of four children, he became an Episcopal clergy-man, like his father, and served in Mary-land, New York and Nebraska before com-

ing to Graymoor in 1899.

The Society of the Atonement, which he The Society of the Atonement, which he started as an Episcopalian, was committed to work and prayer for Christian unity in 1900, eight years before the establishment of the formal observance of the Octave.

To promote the unity of Christendom, Father Francis founded a number of publica-

Lamp, still published by the Franciscan Friars, and The Candle, now published by the Sisters of the Atonement.

ALSO DEVOTED to the poor and homeless, the priest began St. Christopher's Inn at
Graymoor, Staffed by Franciscan Friars this
project resulted in the sponsorship of the
Ave Maria Hour, a radio program featuring
the lives of the saints.

Another aspect of Father Francis' work
was his devotion to the Virgin Mary as the
patroness of Christian unity. To foster this
devotion he started the Rosary League of Our
Lady of the Atonement in 1901, now a Catholic organization. The title of Our Lady of the
Atonement was given to the Virgin Mary by

Atonement was given to the Virgin Mary by Father Francis with Vatican approval.

After striving for Christian unity for about 40 years, Father Francis died at Graymoor in 1940.

DURING THE OCTAVE, Catholics pray for a different intention daily. These are:
Jan 18 — The union of all Christians in
the one true Faith and in the Church.
Jan. 19 — The return of separated
Eastern Christians to communion with the

Holy See.

Jan. 20 — The reconciliation of Anglicans

Jan. 20 — The reconciliation of Anglicans with the Holy See.

Jan 21 — The reconciliation of European Protestants with the Holy See.

Jan. 22 — That American Christians become one in union with the Chair of Peter.

Jan. 23 — The restoration of lapsed Catholics to the sacramental life of the Church.

Jan. 24 — That the Jewish people come into their inheritance in Jesus Christ.

Jan. 25 — The missionary extention of Christ's kingdom throughout the world.

There's a New Fashion: Talk About Religion

Religion is becoming fash-Religion is becoming fash-ionable. It's getting into living rooms and cocktail bars. It's bobbing up on planes and buses, and in popular maga-zines and "think" publications, Folks who can talk intelli-gently about religion are eag-erly listened to.

erly listened to.
Conversations are turning from sports to theology; from autos to Church history; from fashions to Christian unity: from community doings to the Judaeo-Christian inheri-tance. The names of church-men are becoming almost as well known as those of ball

RELIGION IS NEWS; exciting news. Religion has broken out of the cocoon in which we wrapped it because it was a matter of personal loyalty and hardly at all of intellectual comprehension and there-

tual comprehension, and there-fore a touchy subject.

We are learning to talk calmly and humbly about it, and to realize how fascinating it is, how mysterious, how complex and yet how indispen-sable for solving the perplexities of life, whether personal or international.

Religion is on the move. The planet, you might say, is thawing; and the great gla-

ciers of God, no longer frozen in place, are going irresistibly across the world. And the world is going to be changed for the better.

THE ECUMENICAL move ment, at which dedicated Protestants have labored so pa-tiently, along with the Ortho-dox Churches, is largely re-sponsible for all this. And the ecumenical council of Rome is giving it new impetus

After all, if Cardinals, Arch-bishops and Bishops from ev-erywhere can get together to debate theology, vigorously and outspokenly, are the rest of us just going to sit there? This is one of the great goods of the ecumenical m

ment and the council. Another is the new atmosphere of friendliness in matters reli-gious. A third is the shattering of the notion that the Cath-olic Church is as monolithic and rigid as a Byzantine court. THE FLUIDITY and flexibility of the Church are being realized. It is not like a huge

frozen statue; it is a living thing, vigorously at work, criticizing itself, searching for greater perfection.

A commission headed by a famous Cardinal presents a draft of a proposed statement

ing Christian Unity speaks up. Its spokesman says that the statement in this form will be a new obstacle to Christian union at the very time when the ecumenical movement is making such great progress. The secretariat calls for a re-draft.

OTHERS JUDGE that the

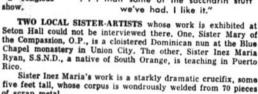
and the arguments begin flying.
The Secretariat for Promo

OTHERS JUDGE that the best thing to do would be to drop the subject for now. The suggestion that the matter be left for some future council is put to a vote. It fails, barely, to get a two-thirds majority. Apparently the decision is that a statement should be made, but not in this form. in this form.

Delegate-observers repre-senting other Christians watch in amazement and voice their astonishment. They had in amazement and voice their astonishment. They had thought that in the Catholie Church the Pope decides everything and the Bishops and the people just go along. They are happily astounded. So it goes. In a world that some had thought was going to secularism and atheism and materialism, religion suddenly stands up, gigantic.



is where Frances McQuillan of Upper Montclair places her work, "Five Wise and Five Foolish Virgins." Of contem-porary religious art says, "Its stronger . . than some of the saccharin stuff we've had. I like it."



Sister Mary of the Compassion has the largest representation of any artist at the exhibit. Modern without being abstract, her work includes stylized oil paintings in which color is used with great dramatic effect, and a whole series of meditative lithographs and drawings which speak the tranquility of the cloister

THE NORTH JERSEY artists are being shown in an exhibit





GET THE HANDI-Check HABIT! PAY YOUR BILLS BY MAIL!

Why go on wasting time, bus fare or gasoline, on special trips to pay bills each month! Pay the safe, modern way-mail a Handi-Check. You can open a Handi-Check account in a minute . . . with any amount. Stop in today, at any of the 23 convenient National State branch offices.

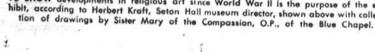
ANY AMOUNT OPENS AN ACCOUNT No minimum balance required

ONLY 10# A CHECK plus a small monthly maintenance fee. No other



NATIONAL STATE BANK OF NEWARK

Irvington • Orange • Millburn-Short Hills West Essex-Caldwell Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation



Following is the text of the statement by the U. S. Episcopal smittee for Motion Pictures, Radio and Television appealing for classification of movies as a guide to parents of young

The impact of "adult-films" upon the youth of America is a cause of increasing concern for parents and for all truly interested in the future citi-zens of our country. The an-nual reports of the Legion of nual reports of the Legion of Decency evince that such concern is fully warranted. Law enforcement agencies acknowledge an influence of some "adult-films" upon the increasing rate of certain juvenile crimes. Major articles in professional as well as religious publications confirm that too many films tend to impose an unhealthful and false outlook on life.

From the worst films, impressionable youth derives a

pressionable youth derives a picture of life in which sexual license, contempt for author-ity, abnormality and perversion are the common and nor-mative experiences of men, brutal violence the inevitable condition of life, and pessimism and cynicism, an ac-ceptable philosophy for the sophisticated "non-hero."

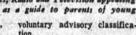
Parents Object

Parents appreciate the many worthy films produced. Nor do they object to the adult-oriented or even so-called down-beat films. They do object, with good reason, when such films are unscrupulously exploited for adolescent patronage. Parental concern has been aggravated during been aggravated during the past 12 months, by the in-creasing screening of questionable foreign and independent films in neighborhood and family-trade theatres. Such films offset the gains made by the marked moral improve-ment in this year's domestic film production.

IN NOVEMBER of 1960 and again in 1961, this committee called attention to the problem of youth and films. On both ocions, the motion picture dustry was urged to meet its social responsibility to the young, by adopting a sys-tem of voluntary film classi-

Such a system would provide parents with reliable advisory guidance in supervising the choice of suitable films by their children. Many parents in fact were demanding a man-datory or compulsory film classification under State au-

This cerned for the noble tradition of free-speech, balanced by in-dividual and industry respon-sibility, urged the adoption of



tion.

The reaction of the film industry to our urgings was not uniform. An increasing number of producers and distributors were disposed to ad-vertise "adult-films" for mature audiences. In several areas public-spirited exhibitors adopted commendable classifi-cation service for their

patrons.

It is most regrettable however, that for the second year, and more so in the past 12 months, the Motion Picture Association of America, has not only refused to accept or support a policy of voluntary advisory classification, but has time and again registered effective opposition to any form fective opposition to any form or species of classification. It or species of classification. It has even resisted the minimal form of classification of using in film advertising the Green Sheet ratings which are issued monthly under the sponsorship of the Motion Picture Association. Industry Claims

Last year we exposed the weaknesses of arguments advanced by film industry's leadership against voluntary classification. Since the Motion Picture Association continues its public campaign and private lobby against film classification, in the interests of fication, in the interests of charity and truth we feel im-pelled to analyze a few of their more seemingly persuasive arguments.

IT IS ALLEGED that voluntary classification would be the wedge or "foot in the door" for censorship which ultimately would impinge on, or repress, all our liberties. It is also alleged that parents who demand film classification, would in effect deprive their children of the experience of

reedom.

This emotional appeal to an exaggerated notion of our traditional freedoms ignores the fact that reasonable voluntary advisory classification will eliminate any question of government intervention. The government's right and duty to promote the welfare of its citi-zens is not limited to the mental and physical but ex-tends to the moral welfare of its current and future citizens. Moreover, it is a fact that

Moreover, it is a fact that film classification has been adopted in other countries and by theater owners in some of our own states with manifest public satisfaction and without the slightest suggestion of fur-ther demands for censorship. Finally, the freedom of expres-sion guaranteed to film artists in our constitutional law is not to be equated with the license of merchants to exploit the naivete and immaturity of im-

pressionable youngsters. Rating Systems

It is also alleged that film classification is unnecessary because there is already a wealth of guidance available to parents through the Legion ratings, the Green Sheet, Parents' Magazine, the PTA Mag-azine, Consumer Reports, news stories, critical reviews, etc.

This seemingly reasonable argument ignores the vital fact that no rating services—that of the Legion included—covers

all films currently released in the United States.

THE GREEN SHEET, for THE GREEN SHEET, for example, rates only those films which bear the Seal of Approval of the Production Code Authority of the Motion Picture Association of America. In New York State, less than 200 of the 798 films licensed for public exhibition had Code seals. As a result, the Green Sheet ratings were available for only one-fourth of the films licensed for exhibition in New York State. With the rapid increase of foreign and independent domestic films on the American scene, it is difficult for any rating service to cover even a majority of films released.

It has been alleged that 90% of playing time in American of playing time in American theaters is given to Code-approved films. This figure is not accurate because even the large theater chains of so-called family or community theaters are no longer interested in whether or not a film has a Code Seal of Approval. Many of these theaters are now regularly booking dubbed foreign films and independent products.

NOT ONLY ARE dependable rating services thus handi-capped in their coverage, but other sources of film information mentioned are frequently of questionable value. We are not alone in the opinion that news stories about films and even reviews by some critics are little more than reproductions of film publicity blurbs. Such material can hardly pro-vide the objective guidance

which parents desire.

Even the most reliable sources of information are frequently too poorly timed in their release to be of any real their release to be of any real service to parents. Some films are given such a lightening "saturation" booking across the country that the weekly and monthly reviews are a matter of only historical in-terest. Some theaters feature old or retitled films which are set the subject of currents. not the subject of current re-

SHORT OF A computer file on all films, parents are un-able to determine the acceptability of many films exhibited in neighborhood theaters which their children frequent. A free and well-ordered society should not place such a burden of research upon parents; but should provide them with a readily available service of

guidance.

The film industry could profitably investigate contemporary movie habits of families and youngsters. If box-office receipts are low, even for many films of merit, it may well be that the lack of readily available and reliable guidance. available and reliable guidance on films, compounded by gross advertising practices, will ex-plain, in part at least, the disnterest in the Seventh Art.

Finally, it is alleged that the adoption of any system of classification would encourage producers to abandon all restraint on the grounds that such classification adequately protected children. This argument if valid is an admirishment of the such classification and the such classification are such in the such classification and the such classification and the such classification and the such classification and the such classification are such in the such classification and the such classification and the such classification are such classification and such classification are such classification are such classification and such classification are such classification and such classification are such classification and such classification are such c ment, if valid, is an admission that the organized industry is incapable of fulfilling its commitment to the American pub-lic of voluntary control. We would prefer to assume that high integrity would charac-terize the creative efforts of

BE AN

all true film artists even in their most mature works. An Urgent Need

After two years of careful deliberation, this committee is firmly convinced that advisory classification is an urgent need in our society. Parents have the primary right and duty to guide children in their motion, picture attendance. Because of a lack of reliable advice on the acceptability of the films playing in their local theaters, parents are frequently unable to ents are frequently unable to discharge this duty.

THE PROBLEM becomes more aggravating because of the constantly increasing num-ber of producing and distrib-uting agencies which supply theaters with foreign or other films made outside the long respected influence of the or-ganized American film indus-try. This committee is con-vinced that without a reliable system of film classification, parents cannot universally obparents cannot universally ob-tain the necessary advice and assistance to meet their re-sponsibility toward their chil-This committee continues to

hope that the film industry, particularly exhibitor organi-zations, will exchange their zations, will exchange their short-range box-office receipts view, for the long-range view of the future of the film in-dustry. We sincerely hope that they will devise a satisfactory system of voluntary advisory classification. Once again we commend those theater owners who have already instituted such practices.

such practices.

While we continue to hope, we cannot ignore the refusal of the Motion Picture Associaof the Motion Picture Associa-tion to authorize its Produc-tion Code Authority to issue advisory classifications on Code-approved films. Neither can we ignore the daily prolif-eration of films never re-viewed by any recognized rating service.

Legislation

Accordingly, wherever exhibitors refuse to adopt a satisfactory practice of voluntary classification, this committee will lend its support to enabling legislation in the states which would authorize state or municipal education departments or other suitable. departments or other suitable departments or other suitable agencies to publish advisory classifications of films suitable for children. We shall urge that the actual work of classification be entrusted to departments or agencies of proved qualification and competence, and which entoy the petence, and which enjoy the respect and confidence of

IT HAS BEEN said that the theater owner exercises a profound influence upon the life and culture of a commu-nity. He wields a very power-ful instrument of communication. His choice of films, and his manner of exhibiting them, can either ennoble or debase the minds and hearts of his fellow citizens. The welfare of our future citizens and of our country demands sympathetic collaboration of exhibitor and parent. By such collaboration, the theater owner can belo check that exaggerated per-missiveness, which is weaken-ing the moral fiber of our na-tional being.

Without respect for virtue and integrity, no nation can long remain vital—nor even human. National morale can-

Give the World's

Finest and

Fastest Manual

Portable

not exist without national morality. For our youngsters, as for the generality of men, virtue flourishes in a society which fayors rather than opposes it. The home is the cradle of a child's virtue, but the local theater is the handmaid of its maturation, because it transports the child to live, by an often unforgettable vicarious experience, the life of his future manhood.

Film producers, distributors and exhibitors may not ignore their social responsibility to the child, to its parents or to

their social responsibility to the child, to its parents or to the future welfare of the na-tion which guarantees us the

tion which guarantees us the precious hiessings of liberty. Archbishop John J. Krol of Philadelphia, chairman; Bishop James V. Catey of Lincoln, Neb.; Auxiliary Bishop John A. Donoum of Detroit; Bishop Walter W. Curtis of Bridgeport; Auxiliary Bishop Timothy Manning of Los Angeles.



EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION LAUNCHED — The Boston Archdiocese began its own educational television system with a telecast featuring Sister Mary Nila, O.S.F., and her pupils at the Cardinal Cushing Educational Clinic. The first telecast was made in the Archdiocesan Radio and TV Center over the facilities of WATO, an ultra high fre-Architecture and an architecture over the facilities of WAIO, an ultra high trequency station which has not been in use for several years. Television and educational officials at the Boston Architecture plan to bring classroom instruction to all parochial schools and other institutions in the near future. The WATO facilities will be available for the architecture temporarily, and the See plans to have its own station

commission.

He declared that the lists were merely "advisory in character" and that a distributor who did not want to comply with their recommendations was free to "stand his ground" and sell publications named on the lists.

He also stressed that the decency commission itself had no power to initiate prosecutions of non-complying distributors but could only recommend action to the state attorney general. In five years,

torney general. In five years, he said, there have been no prosecutions in Rhode Island

resulting from the lists

High Court Hears Arguments On Decency Commission Case the part of the state decency

WASHINGTON (NC) — Does a state agency have the right to distribute to newsdealers lists of publications it deems objectionable for youths?

That question was argued before the U. S. Supreme Court in a case whose outcome may shed further light on the much-debated issues of censorship, free speech and the state's power to control objectionable literature.

HORACE S. MANGES, New HORACE S. MANGES, New York attorney representing four national paperback book publishers, told the court that the Rhode Island Commission to Encourage Morality in Youth was gullty of intimidation in distributing to newsdealers lists of books and magazines it judged unfit for youths under 18. He said the effect of the commission's acceptance of the commission of the commiss effect of the commission's ac effect of the commission's ac-tions was to suppress litera-ture without a prior "judicial determination" of whether it is objectionable.

Rhode Island Atty. Gen. J.
Joseph Nugent argued in reply that the distribution of the lists was not improper pressure on the newsdealers since the lists were "marely advisory." and

were "merely advisory" and the dealers could disregard them if they wished. The Supreme Court is ex-pected to hand down a deci-

sion in the case sometime before it adjourns next June. THE CASE was brought before the high court on appeal

from the Rhode Island Su-preme Court. The paperback book publishers involved are Bantam Books, Dell Publish-ing Co., Pocket Books and the New American Library of World Literature.

Their challenge is directed against both the activities of the state decency commission and the resolution establishing

it.

The resolution set up a ninemember commission instructed to "educate the public"
concerning obscene materials
and recommend appropriate
legislation or prosecutions.

The commission sent to distributors lists of publications
it considered objectionable for
these smears. 18 It alled on

those under 18. It called on them to withdraw such publications from sale, and suggested that distributors might face prosecution if they failed to comply. MANGES declared that "to

argue that this case involves voluntary cooperation is just indulging in semantics." He described the activities of the commission as "threats from the beginning to the end." In reply to a question from Associate Justice Arthur Gold-

berg, Manges said "many" of the 108 publications listed by the commission between 1957 and 1960 were "trashy," but NUGENT DENIED that dis-

tribution of the lists was form of illicit intimidation

SKI-ERS

NEW YORK -- POCONOS NEW ENGLAND - CANADA

EUROPE - Etc.

Free Information Latest Ski Conditions, Hotels Lodges — Ski Facilities Brochurer, Maps, Ste.

SKI TOURS NE DAY - WEEKEND

OL 3-8404 INTERNATIONAL VACATIONS TRAVEL SERVICE

SKI INFORMATION SERVICE one block south of Journal Sq. just off Sip Ave.

this is it! STUPENDOUS! FRI. EVE., DEC. 21 DARRYL F. ZANUCK'S Bellevue



Give her this nylon tricot quilted robe, lavishly trimmed with lace.

Pink or Blue12.95

561 BROAD ST., NEWARK, N.J.

MA 3-2584



That's good advice. Santa needs plenty of help come holiday gift time . . . and a Carteret Christmas Club is one of the most dependable and useful "assistants" he and you can have. So for a happy (and more profitable) Christmas 1963, join our dividend paying Christmas Club now at any one of Carteret's 9 conveniently located offices.

1963 FARMERS' ALMANAC-FREE at any Carteret Office WHILE THEY LAST

LARGEST IN NEW JERSEY CARTERET SAVINGS and Loan Association

866 BROAD STREET, NEWARK and these additional EIGHT offices: NEWARK: 500 Bloomfield Avenue 744 Brood Street

Springfield-Bergen: 359 Springfield Ave. Roseville: 487 Orange Street Commuter: Penn Ralfroad Station EAST ORANGE: 606 Central Ave.

City Line: 712 Springfield Avenue SOUTH ORANGE: 159 South Orange Ave.



- POSSESSIONES

first things

first ...

first steps, first

JUMPING JACKS"

teps are those first shoes ... flexible, yet gently firm. Jumping Jacks offer the famous

'snug-hug" heel plus a range of widths and sizes for perfect fit ... finest workmanship and materials, of course.

Sonnenschein's 77 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN CORRECT SHOE FITTING

ORANGE 228-232 MAIN ST.

> EAST ORANGE 616 CENTRAL AVE.

OPEN EVENINGS --PREE PARKING IN REAR OF BOTH STORES

GIFTS FOR ALL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY Manger Sets BOOKS for the . . .

Religious Articles · **Greeting Cards**

Smith-Corona Typewriters Coronet Electric Electra 120

> Adult and Juvenile **Leather Goods**

— GAMES FOR ALL AGES — COMPLETE LINE OF PARTY SUPPLIES —

"CONTINUOUSLY SINCE 1913"

28 BROAD ST.

BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

Open Evenings Until 9:00 P.M. Except Seturday December 15th until 6 P.M.

MOVIES Moral return by the New York effice of the MOVIES include the first water with compare the control of th ion MA 3-5700 or AD 2-6900 Morally Unobjectionable for Everyone

it & Judet

Too Late Trapeze 20,000 Eyes 2 Weeks in

SUNDAY, DEC. 16

7:35 a.m. (9) — Christophers, 8 a.m. (3) — Hour of St. Francis, "Pages of Death," 9:30 a.m. (4) — Talk About God. 19:30 a.m. (2) — Look Up. and Live. Christmas Series for Children, of Light," — Directions 53. "Child of Light," — Christophers, Child 2:30 p.m. (11) — Great Religious Leaders of Our Time. Magr. Vincent W. Jeffers,

11 p.m. (11) — Insight. "Cross in Crisis." Raymond Massey, Jane Wy-

Films on TV

flowing is a list of films on TV
15-21. There may be changes in
6 due to cuts for TV use, but geny the original Legion of Decessey
gs may be accepted as correct.
FAMILY
Raba &

Mr. Soft Touch Navy, Blue & Gold Nice Girl Noose Hangs High Northweast

Noose Hangs Hig Northwest Passage Our Vines Have Tender Grapes Pack Up Your Troubles Pather Panchall Sea Hawk Second Chorus Time Lock Time Lock Time Lock We Willie Winkl When I Grow Up Woman Trap

Jane Eyre
Night & Day
Return to
Treasure Island
Rings on Her
Fingers
Road to Glory
Snake Pit
Somewhere in
Night

Somewhere in Night Steel Helmet Tampaco This Above All To Paris With Love

ADULTS, ADOLESCENTS

ADULTS Angry Silence Crucible
CONDEMNED
You Who

Nativity Picture

From Phone Co.

Some 700,000 color pictures of the Nativity of Christ are be-

ing mailed with the December bills of the Southern Bell Tele-

phone and Telegraph Co.

The project was accomplished through the New Or-

leans Keep-Christ-in-Christmas

The company liked the idea so well it decided to include the color inserts in some five

million bills sent out during

This is to all of you

from all of us

at

FIDELITY

SEASON'S

U.S.

NEW ORLEANS (NC) -

SATURDAY, DEC. 22

Story
Deep Waters
Earthworm
Tractors
Frisco Lil
Giant From
Unknow

Jumbo
Lady & Tramp
Legend of Lobo
Let's Rock
Living Desert

Unobjectionable for Adults, Adolescents

Posse From Hell
Pride & Prejudice
Dride & Prejudice
Dancer's Rock
Heapism for
Heapyweight
Roman Holiday
Roman
Roman Holiday
Roman
Roman
Samar
Roman
Ro Morally Unobjectionable for Adults

Morally Objectionable in Part for Everyone

Athens
Kind of Loving
Look in Any

Separate Classification Long Day's Journey Sky Above & Into Night Mud Below Condemned

Radio Television

SUNDAY, DEC, 16

M. WPAT — Christophers.

M. WNEW — Bour of Crucilled.

a.m. WOR — Marian Theater.

a.m. WROM — Sacred Jeart.

a.m. WROM — Sacred Jeart.

a.m. WWH. — Ave Maria Rour.

a.m. WWH. — Living Reasry.

a.m. WERA — Hour of Crucilled.

WYHA (YM) — Friendly Cemer Sacred WHA (YM) — Mass From Blooper, WHA (YM) — WHA (YM) Chapel. 12:15 p.m. WFHA — Our Spiritual 139 p.m. WFELA
clother.
45 p.m. (WFUV-FM)—Sacred Heart.
35 p.m. WNBC — Catholle Hour.
Christ and Christian." Rev. Robert
4, Gleason, S.J.
39 p.m. (WFUV-FM) — Ave Maria
p.m. (WFUV-FM) — Hour of Cruci-

fied.
7 p.m. (WFUV-FM) — Georgetown University Forum.
7 p.m. WWRL — Hall Mary Hour.
7.18 p.m. WBNX — Novena.
8 p.m. (WFUV-FM) — Fordham Lec-

8 p.m. (WFUV-FM) — Fortham Lecture Series.
8 p.m. (WFUV-FM)—Liturgical Music.
18 p.m. WABG. — Christian in Action.
Rev. Raymond E. Whalen.
MONDAY, DEC. 17
2:20 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Sacred Heart.
6 p.m. (WFUV-FM) — Sacred Heart.
7:45 p.m. WFUV-FM) — Sacred Heart.
7:45 p.m. WFUV-FM) — Sacred Heart.
7:45 p.m. WENX — Novena.
7:45 p.m. WENX — Novena.
7:45 p.m. WENX — Novena.
7:45 p.m. WENX — Sacred Heart.
7:46 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Sacred Heart.
7:47 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Sacred Heart.
7:48 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Sacred Heart.
7:48 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Sacred Heart.

THURSDAY, DEC. 29
2:30 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Sacred Heart,
5 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Following of

FRIDAY, DEC. 21
.m. WSOU (FM) — Sacred Heart,
.m. WSOU (FM) — Hour of
fled.

fied. . WBNX — Novena. SATURDAY, DEC. 22 8 p.m. (WFUV-FM) — Sacred Heart, 8:30 p.m. WOR — Family Theater,

Drama Ratings Following is a list of current or cent plays compiled by the Legion Decency of the Newark Arch-

Family of Music Se

Lord Pengo M-ry, M-ry Milk & Honey Mr. President Never Too Lat Affair. The Beyond the Fringe Calculated Risk Carnival! How to Succeed

> Make Your Reservations

NOW

for Communion Breakfasts, Parties, Luncheons

> and other **Group Affairs**

Special

BANQUET ROOM **Facilities**

at these

HORN & HARDART

RESTAURANTS

LONG ISLAND 141-57 Northern Blvd. (at Parsons Blvd.) Flushing

Phone: INdependence 1-9713 Roosevelt Field Shopping Center Garden City Phone: Ploneer 7-7566

NEW JERSEY Garden State Plaza

Paramus Phone: Diamond 3-3633 Ask for the Manager. He will be pleased to provide complete details.

"The Public Appreciates Quality

Psychological Approach to Holiness Bishops Advise

MY LIFE WITH CHRIST, by Rev. Anthony J. Paone, J. Doubleday, 310 pages.

34.90.

It is difficult to imagine how a book could be more valuable than this one — a collection of short, simple meditations, exquisitely understanding of the modern searcher after Christ, and ingeniously nointed to the needs. geniously pointed to the needs of his soul.

Father Paone, author of the popular "My Daily Bread" and once a teacher at St. Peter's Prep, Jersey City, employs a two-pronged approach—the pastoral and the psychological. He is the priest, dispensing the fruits of his dispensing the fruits of his own contemplation, the excellence of which can be judged by the simplicity of the terms in which he gives it. And at the same time he is the psychologist, rooting deeply into the anxieties and fears which keep so many from the active keep so many from the active. keep so many from the active pursuit of a life in union with God.

ESSENTIALLY his thesis is that emotional immaturity is the cause of the spiritual difficulties of most people who would, if they were able to recognize and deal with their fears, anxieties, and self-doubts, be able to advance peacefully toward spiritual perfection. "Peacefully" is a key word — in the peace that follows acceptance of vs acceptance of oneself with all one's limitations, on can "without strain" and rely-

IN THE EYES OF OTHERS,

edited by Rev. Robert W. Gleason, S.J. Macmillan. 168

The best laid plans of Fa-ther Gleason have gone astray in this book, subtitled "Com-

mon Misconceptions of Cathol

icism" and thereby starting off on an un-Jesuitical note of ambiguity. "In the Eyes of Others" deals, not with misconceptions held by Catholics, but with misconceptions about Catholics, as the main title suggests.

suggests.
Father Gleason is one of

eight Jesuit contributors to the

book and his own synopsis of advances in Catholic scrip-tural study is among the more interesting inclusions.

Only three of the sections, however, rate a gold star for excellence. They were prepared by Rev. W. Norris Clarke, S.J., Rev. Joseph S. Duhamel, S.J., and Rev. Hardle C. Gardiner, S.

FATHER CLARKE dis-

cusses the rationality of a Catholic's submission to the authority of the Church and the erroneous belief that Cath-

AM I NOT HERE, by Rev. Harold J. Rahm, S.J. Ave Maria Institute. 160 pages.

Our Lady's appearances to Juan Diego near Mexico City in the 16th century and their significance for all the Ameri-

cas form the subject of this book. The title is borrowed from Mary's own words and, as Father Rahm states, "the

whole feeling of Guadalupe is caught in those words." As spiritual director of the apostolate of Our Lady of

apostolate of Our Lady of Guadalupe in this country, Fa-ther Rahm describes his long search for a portrait of Our Lady that would satisfy his devotion to her. It was not until the third year of his priesthood, when he visited Guadalupe, that he found the Marian picture he desired

Marian picture he desired

Much of the material is treated skillfully—the story of

the appearances accompanied by a translation of Juan Dithe appearant of Juan Di-by a translation of Juan Di-ego's own words; an analysis of the painting itself with spe-amphasis on the four

media in which it is executed,

Our Lady's garments, and her

facial expression; its meaning

old C. Gardiner, S.J.

pages. \$3.95.

ing on God's grace, learn to live a deeply Christian life. If there is not this accept-ance of one's weaknesses, if

one does not face the fact that he will fall again one does not face the fact that he will fall again, despite all his efforts to conquer faults and practice virtues, all ef-forts teeter on a shaky founda-tion that will crumble into discouragement at the first slip and prevent any real reciprocity of the Friendship of God.

of God.

Anyone who has ever tried to enter actively into this Friendship can appreciate the value of Father Paone's theme, which manages to weave itself into every one of

THE WHOLE THESIS, of course, rests upon the earnest effort of a person to know and understand Christ better, thereby to imitate His virtues in daily life, and rely upon His love. So, in the classic way of meditation, Father Paone begins each of his with a short

gins each of his with a short passage from the Gospels — the life of Christ, Whom the soul seeks to know and in-itate, and in fact, "live." The format of each medita-tion is four sections: "Read" (the short Gospel incident), "Reflect" (an examination of particular points being made particular points being made

in the Gospel selection) "Review" (an application to one's own life) and "Respond," (a prayer for the particular grace indicated in the three other sections.)

Father Paone recommends the consideration of one chapter each day. Upon the sincere application of one's efforts in the spirit of the meditations will follow possession of "a larger share of Christ's peace" and the ability to "share it" with others. He dedicates his book, most appropriately, to "those whose practical human problems inspired the writing" of it. spired the writing" of it. -

A Good Laugh for Everybody

LATER THOUGHTS FROM THE SPRINGS OF SILENCE, by Sister Mary Gilbert, S.N.J.M. Bobbs-Merrill. 222

S.N.J.M. boons-merriii, 222 pages. \$3.95.

This has all the aspects of a "woman's book." It is written by a Sister about the struggle to save a college for girls in Spokane, Wash., and re-establish it on a new cam-pus, located in a deserted pus, located in a deserted Army fort. Yet any male who passes it up will miss a more than just pleasant reading ex-

TO PUT IT briefly, Sister Mary Gilbert writes like an angel. She has a light touch comparable to Jean Kerr at

Catholicism Misunderstood

olics shun the use of private judgment in matters of mo-rality. Father Duhamel gives a clear, concise view of the Church's stand on birth con-

trol while also emphasizing its stress on responsible parent-hood, an area which Protes-tants tend to feel we neglect. Father Gardiner in limited

space very effectively pre-sents the Catholic position on

censorship.

These three adequately ful-fill in their areas Father Glea-son's stated purpose: "...to

examine various aspects of the

public image of the (Church and) to clarify certain prob-lems, correct certain distor-

tions, remove certain misun-

derstandings and thereby open the way for more fruitful con-tact and deeper charity among Protestants, Catholics and Jews in the pluralistic setting of 20th century Amer-ica."

THIS PURPOSE, however,

tributors more space to work

in, by expanding the work as a whole and by excluding at

her best. She can also interweave quite serious reflections on the purpose of education, the life of a religious, the mysteries of the Divine plan, without ever losing the thread of her main story.

The story centers on the transfer of Holy Names Col-lege from downtown Spokane, Wash., to the abandoned Fort wash., to the spandoned Fort George Wright. Its only villain is tedious bureaucracy which keeps a sword of Damocles hanging over the Sisters' heads for almost two years and finally delivers the deed just as the college faces an impossibly split existence be-

een its two campuses. In quiet, measured prose,

least the discussion of the role

least the discussion of the role of men and women in the Church. The latter piece by Rev. Joseph S. Donceel, S.J., would be more appropriate to a book on family life. At the same time, one looks for an exposition on Marian doctrine or devoting to the saint below.

or devotion to the saints, both of which are misunderstood by non-Catholics. Rev. Vincent C. Hopkins,

S.J., opens the book by tracing the development of anti-Catholicism as it exists in the U. S. from its roots in England. And while he deftly but

briefly sketches the rise and

fall of the nativist movement, the Know-Nothings, the A.P.A. and the K.K.K., he abruptly leaves off in the 1920s without

bringing his treatise up to date with a consideration of the secularist movement and the

Also contributing articles are Rev. Gustave Weigel, S.J., whose attempt to dispel the idea that the Church is a

threat to the State is inade

quate, and Rev. Joseph P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., who considers implied criticism that Catholicism

Sister makes light of the heroic work of her community in managing the transfer even while continuing the normal work of the college. She contrasts the optimists on the fa-culty (to whom the impossi-ble is only a challenge), with the pessimists (who feel it will never come off but pitch in anyway when needed.)

> HUMOR GLEAMS from almost every page. There is Sis-ter Clotilde, the superior, look-ing "taller and more upright than ever. Like one of those hotel lobby plants two weeks after a Vigoro treatment. She could quote much of the in-terim possession agreement verbatim and went everywhere repeating, 'Possession is nine points of the law.'"

In a subtle way the book also presents a strong argu-ment for the very existence of schools like Holy Names in anage when even Catholic voices are raised to call them "expendable." Sister Mary Gilbert does face this issue squarely in an early chapter, but then lets the spirit of sac-rifice and dedication — as well as the academic qualifications — of her fellow faculty members tell its own story and make its point.

Certainly this book will appeal to every graduate of a Catholic women's college in North Jersey. But after buy-ing it for Mom as a Christmas gift, Dad could do a lot worse than neglect his own current



FUNDERFUL COURTS Church & Mass Inform

ESSEX HOUSE SANS CHICAGO SINIS The Place ... NEW JERSEY'S FINEST.

MOST PROMINENT AFFAIRS To remember and be remembered

... the exquisite decor, our famous continental cuisine, the superb French service. Every glamorous detail arranged with impeccable taste. Select from 20. beautiful function rooms, all fully air conditioned. Accommodating from 10 to 1500 persons.

Hotel Essex House

BROAD STREET AT LINCOLN PARK, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY OUR ATTENDANT WILL PARK YOUR CAR

For Persons Over 21 9:00 P.M. to 12:30 A.M.

DANCING **EVERY FRIDAY NIGHT** CLUB ST. LEO

Market St., at the Boulevard, East Paterson, N.J.

Featuring Alternating **ORCHESTRAS**

Directions: Driving South on Garden State Parkway, Exit 158 Driving North on Garden State Parkway, Exit 157 (One Minute from either Exit)

Classing Films

By WILLIAM H. MOORING

Noting that law enforcement Noting that law enforcement agencies connect some "adult-films" with increasing juvenile crimes, the Episcopal Committee for Motion Pictures, Radio and Television, in its annual report says: "From the worst films, impressionable youth derives a picture of life in which sexual license, contempt for authority, abnormality and perversion are the contempt for authority, abnormality and perversion are the common and normative experiences of men . . "Such films out-balance a "marked moral improvement" in this year's major Hollywood product.

major Hollywood product.

The Bishops call upon movie exhibitors for a staisfactory system of voluntary advisory classification so that parents, "who have the primary right and duty to guide their children in motion picture attendance," may know whether a film is suitable or unsuitable.

able.
Unless this is done vol-untarily, the Bishops commit-tee, mindful that many par-tee, mindful that many parents favor "compulsory classification under State authority," will "support enabling legislation . . . "
The American Civil Liber-

ties Union whose vigorous op-position to film regulation is

strongly reflected in the Eric Johnston policies of the Mo-tion Picture (Producers) As-sociation — and some exhibitors' groups - has acknowledged that parents have a "right" to control their children's movie-going. Parental "duty" is another matter.

THE BISHOPS' well documented request for voluntary advisory classification calmly examines our "traditional freedoms" and advances the freedoms" and advances the voluntary advisory process as an alternative preferable to "government intervention" (censorship). It proposes no more than minimal effort by movie exhibitors to supply public information such as those who defend "freedom of the procs. and sorre" the press and screen," cannot consistently oppose.

Theaters advertising films "for adults only" rarely refuse money tendered by juveniles but conscientious parents have been forewarned to keep their youngsters away. The "mature adults" tag in movie advertising tends to become a promotion gimmick, but it dis-charges a minimal responsi-bility on the part of the ex-

Where can you enjoy the most delicious Chinese Food ?

Thousands of people say at Henry Lam's

NEW YORK Tea Garden Washington St. Morri JE 9-0954

Delicious Chinese dinners you'll come back for again and again. Orders to take out. Air condi-tioned. Reservations are suggested. Cocktails.

Gracious Elegant Dining Decor

Superb French Cuisine Lunch Cocktails

Dinner Party Facilities MAISON

BILLIA RESTAURANT

1260 Terrill Rd. Scotch Plains FA 2-8242

Closed Mondays

******* WE CHALLENGE YOU TO FIND BETTER FOOD

ANYWHERE! FREE PARKING

AIR CONDITIONED ciolizing In HOME MADE Ravioli — Cavatelli Manicotti

3 PRIVATE BANQUET

ROOMS

925-31 West Side Ave. Jersey City. HE 3-8945



Get Out of Your Shell at the

Turtle Brook a delightful change of pace for **DINNER and COCKTAILS**

Catering to Parties & Banquets American-Continental Cuisine

Your Host: "Chet" Grabowski

WEST ORANGE, N. J. PEdwood 1-2942
Diner's Club and American Express Credit Cards Accepted

As You'll Like

Your Pleasure

JOHN J. MURPHY. Host

THE BRASS HORN Banquet Rooms Available for All Occasions • Open Daily Cherry & W. Grand Sts. Elizabeth, N.J.

BLUE SHUTTER INN

CATERING One of N. J.'s largest and finest facilities and BANQUETS - WEDDINGS, ETC., - DANCES -COCKTAIL PARTIES (3 rooms Available)
Cocktail Lounge Open Daily
(Closed Tues.)

MU 8-6150

2660 Morris Ave.,

THE ROUNDERS RESTAURANT

Invites you to enjoy its superb

Prime Ribs of Beef

For Reservations Call Colfax 1-4542 — Route 17, Paramus N.J.

GOLDEN LANTERN RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE

DELIGHTFUL EARLY AMERICAN ATMOSPHERE Catering to Wedding Receptions, Banquets, Parties & Lun-LUNCHEONS AND DINNERS SERVED DAILY 1900 East Edgar Road, (Route 1)

"KINGSTON RESTAURANT"

NING IN THE FINEST TRADITION

Two cocktoil lounges
UNEXCELLED FACILITIES FOR
WEDDINGS — BANGUETS — COMMUNION BREAKFASTS

1181 MORRIS AVE., UNION MU 6-2537 Frank Neves at the organ Wed., Thurs., Fri., Sat. and Sun

REGULAR SCHEDULE EVES, 8:00 SUN, 7:30 FRI, SAT, 8:30 P.M. MATS, WED, SAT, 2:00 P.M. SUN, 2:30 P.M. NO MAT, WED, DEC, 12

CALL FOR GROUP RATES Children Under 12, 750 at all times

AMPLE PARKING

olicism spawns crime and Mother of the Americas 'In the Eyes of Others" is not without merit but it's not as good as it could have been.

— Joseph R. Thomas. sense of presence one feels at the shrine; his recollection of seeing his refection in his mother's eyes, even as the painting shows Juan Diego's

> Lady.
> He develops forcefully the theme that our Blessed Mother is the Mother of all the Americas and writes,
> "That story [of Our Lady's ap-pearances] is now fully known to the reader. It is the story of the spiritual birth, through Mary, of the new America. Then, in 1531, lands to the north and south of the place of the apparition were wild, of the apparition were wild, unexplored, unclaimed, sav-age. This was America, and Our Lady appeared to change its history." - Antoinette To

reflection in the eyes of Our

TV Allegory

Of Christmas NEW YORK - "Child of Light," an allegory of Christ's coming based on the interplay of three blind children, will be presented as part of a series
"Directions '63 . . . A Catholic
Perspective," Dec. 16 at 2 p.m.

Written by Robert Crean, the program portrays the joy a Negro boy brings to a forlorn white companion. The lonely

child then reaches out to transmit his new joy to another blind child.

for the Spaniards of that day and the Indians, who read it as a "hieroglyphic letter." as a "hieroglypnic lesse." Repetition is a weakness of FATHER RAHM is at his best when he speaks his own feelings: the theological basis

for devotion to Mary; the N. J. ONLY CINERAMA THEATRE

EXCLUSIVE N.J. ENGAGEMENT • PREMIERE SHOWING THE : MGM and CINERAMA present a

ENTIRE FAMILY Brothers Grimm * RESENTED IN TECHNICOLOR CITATION ALL SEATS RESERVED Mail

492 BLOOMFIELD AVE., MONTCLAIR, N. J. . PILGRIM 6-5564



TRADE-IN MATERIAL — Msgr. James J. Owens, pastor of St. Mary's, Nutley, hands over the keys to a 1963 Thunderbird to Mother Beatrix D'Bernadette of the Little Sisters of the Poor of Newark, who won the car with a chance taken by an anonymous donor. Others present are Wayne K. Johnson of Nutley, Rev. Gerard W. Walsh, assistant at St. Mary's, and Sister Desiree, The Sisters will trade the sporty Thunderbird for a more practical station wagon.

India Gives Land For New Church

BHOPAL, India (RNS) land grant has been given here by the Indian government for the building of a Catholic church on a government-owned factory site,

ZARCONE

SCIENTIFIC SHOE FITTERS Asency: DR. SCHOLL SHORS

Jr. Medic Arch Preserver for Children 317 LAKEVIEW AVE. CLIFTON, N. J.

R'S PRESCRIPTIONS PILLED TEL: 772-5639





Air New Dispute On Bible Reading of public school children are challenging these practices as violating state and federal

constitutional provisions on religious freedom. The parents

include five Protestants, a Catholic, two Unitarians and a

Jew.
Last June 25 the U. S. Supreme Court ruled against a
prayer prescribed by the State
Board of Regents for recitation in New York public
schools.

The Levittown resolution per-

mits children to be excused from the opening exercises if

A spokesman for the parents argued that the Levittown board was seeking to circum-vent the Supreme Court's June

Commissioner Allen re-served decision. He has al-ready ruled that a Hicksville.

Long Island, school board could not designate a stanza of the "Star Spangled Banner" as an official school prayer.

SOUTH ORANGE - Seton

Hall University's department of physics has received a \$32,300 grant from the Na-

tional Science Foundation to conduct a 1963 summer insti-tute for high school teachers.

Rev. Albert B. Hakim, dean of the college of arts and sciences, said that the institute will be directed by Dr. Eugene V. Petrik, chairman of the physics department. It will emphasize the mathematics important to teachers of physics.

THE STATE of Vatican City

KITCHEN

CHAIRS

RECOVERED

THE WESCO CO.

Rt. 23 at 46 Circle

CL 6-1484

BERANETTE

CANDY KITCHEN OVER 100 VARIETIES OF WONDERFUL HOME MADE CHOCOLATES

> Choc. Stanta Claus Solid Choc. balls Old fashioned fudges Hard Candies

Glazed fruits Peppermint Sticks

COMPLETE LINE OF CHOC. WAFERS

MINT, MAPLE, RUM & COFFEE

HOME MADE ICE CREAM

411 MINNISINK ROAD (cut off to Wayne - off Rts. 46)

eppesite TWO GUYS . TOTOWA, CL 6-9718

Open 9 A.M. - 10 P.M. 7 Days a Week

Wayne

\$2.95

Physics Institute

Set for Summer

ruling.

ALBANY, N.Y. (NC) — A new dispute has erupted over alleged religious practices in New York public schools. A hearing was held before

A hearing was held before State Commissioner of Education James E. Allen Jr., on a resolution of the Levittown, Long Island, Board of Education directing that the day, open in public schools there with the Pledge of Allegiance followed by reading or recitation of passages from the tion of passages from the Bible, the fourth stanza of "America" or part of the Dec-laration of Independence. Nine Levittown parents

Historians Plan Chicago Talks

CHICAGO (NC) - The 43rd annual meeting of the Ameri-can Catholic Historical Asso-clation will be held here Dec.

28-30.

The meeting will open with a joint session with the American Society of Church History. Members of both groups will discuss "Medleval Usury:

will discuss "Medieval Usury: History and Law." On Dec. 29 the association will hold a joint session with the American Historical As-sociation on "Christianity in Tropical Africa: the 19th Cen-tury."

The same day Albert Cardi-nal Meyer of Chicago will pre-side at a luncheon.



SECONDS (or less)

trip to and from the TV-Matic teller in 18 seconds or less! Compare this with the time it takes to park your car — and walk into our main office! It's the fastest service available anywhere . . . brought to you as another example of North Jersey Savings' forward planning for your convenience.

JUST

Use TV-Matic for all of these

- SUDGET CLUB GAS & ELECTRIC BILLS MONEY ORDERS



daily 8:30 to 6

AI YOUR HIVE NORTH JERSEY SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

Tel: PRescott 3-5900

Welfare Commitments Highlighted Year

WASHINGTON (NC)—Commitment to spiritual and social welfare on the national and international levels marked the work of the U.S. Catholic Church in the past year.

Annual reports of depart-ments and bureaus of the Na-tional Catholic Welfare Conference show that the conered such matters as interna-tional relief, aid to education, increased study and practice of the Church's social doctrines, assistance to Latin America, refugee aid and foreign missionary work.

The NCWC is the voluntary

agency through which the U.S. Bishops deal with matters of common interest on a national

HIGHLIGHTS of the reports of the various departments in-clude the following:

Catholic Relief Services-NCWC set a record during the past year in both tonnage and value of its relief shipments, sending overseas 845,561 tons of relief supplies valued at \$124,433,446.67. There were 2,247 shipments to 77 countries.

Surplus food donated through the U.S. Department of Agriculture accounted for \$95,662,113 of the year's ship-

Since 1943, CRS-NCWC has sent overseas relief supplies valued at \$1,115,278,147.

THE LEGAL Department said the federal aid to educasaid the federal aid to educa-tion controversy has been its "major concern" this year. The department urged stepped-up efforts to inform laymen on the aid to educa-tion issue so that they can give effective support to "the rights of the Church and of

Catholic parents."
The Education Department reported that several dioceses have programs of planned re-cruitment of lay teachers, notably direct, centralized hiring by the diocesan superintendent and financial aid to college students who promise to become teachers.

"Several dioceses," said the report, "arrange to pay part or all of the direct educational expense for prospective teachers."

College students who are thus aided pledge to serve a speci-fied number of years in Catholic schools.

THE NCWC PRESS Department report gave details for covering the Second Vatican the "century's outstanding re-ligious event." Three new diocesan newspapers were found-ed during the year.

The National Council of Catholic Men increased its di-ocesan affiliates to 62 with the addition of eight new councils. Ten new dioceses began preliminary work for the forma-tion of councils. The NCCM radio and television apos-tolate produced 121 radio programs and 50 programs on television.

MINNEAPOLIS,

(RNS) — A "halfway house" where parolees can adjust to life outside-prison has been es-

tablished here by a group of lay Franciscan brothers.

Brother DePaul, executive director of the House of Char-ity, Inc., said 25 parolees from

Stillwater State Prison have

completed a stay at the house since its opening Sept. 9.

WILL C. TURNBLADH,

Minnesota commissioner of corrections, called the project

Assists Paroled Prisoners

The importance of the na-tional Catholic Youth Federa-tion as a training ground for the lay apostolate was stress-ed in the Youth Department

federation has 2.900

affiliated units.

It was noted that organization of the National Newman Foundation was completed, and the National Newman Apostolate was established as a separate section of the Youth Department. The Newman Chaplains School was set up to give four weeks training to priests named chaplains of Newman Clubs, of which there are now 604.

The National Federation of Catholic College Students re-ported 170 colleges and univer-sities renewed affiliations.

THE SOCIAL Action Department cited its special program to promote study of Pope John's encyclical Mater et Magistra, and noted that it is joining with leading Protestant and Jewish groups in Sponsorius a national confer sponsoring a national conference on race relations next January in Chicago

The Family Life Bureau said 140 dioceses out of 147 had family life directors affil-iated with the bureau.

An increase in violent social and political upheavala throughout the world led to a growing volume of work for the Department of Immigration which handled 45,310 cases involving 51,052 people during the year.

THE NATIONAL Council of of Catholic Women disclosed that affiliated organizations increased from 13,582 to 13,901 and that 113 archdioceses and

The National Catholic Com munity Service reported that it distributed about one-third of a million items of religious materials. There were 68 NC-CS-staffed, USO clubs, and service was provided to 171 VA hospitals.

THE BISHOPS' Committee of the Confraternity of Chris-tian Doctrine reported success with a series of conferences in U.S. seminaries which were designed to detail the complete CCD program.

The NCWC Latin America Bureau told of continued growth of the Papal Volunteers for Latin America pro-gram, which placed more than 100 workers in its first year, and said the recruitment of volunteers in 1962 seems likely

to surpass 1961.

The National Council of Catholic Nurses reported 107 diocesan affiliates. Nineteen of them gave 3,455 days of voluntary nursing in 1961.

THE BUSINESS Office distributed a record 453,705 pam-phlets and other printings during the year, an increase of 70%. There were 18 new pam-phlets and 20 reprints. The NCWC Foreign Visi-

tors' Office arranged 30-day tours of the U. S. for seven groups of foreign student leaders, totaling 108 persons.

The Bureau of Information gave out more than 350 news releases and promoted six re-gional public relations semi-nars in which 560 priests, Religious and lay people took part. Local information directors, aided by the bureau, have been appointed in 86 dio-

Exile Says Cubans Failed In Virtue of Charity

CINCINNATI (NC) - Cuba fell to communism because its people failed to live up to their "historical vocation for chari-ty," a Cuban exile said here.

JOSE GONZALEZ, former Cuban lawyer now teaching Spanish at the College of Mt. St. Joseph here told the col-lege sodality: "We had de-tendard veloped the highest standard of living of any tropical coun-try in the world. But we we're paying little attention to the eternal problems life brings— we were scarcely concerned for anyone else, we were un-charitable."

Patroness of Cuba is Our Lady of Charity, he said, and under her patronage the nation fought for freedom from Spain "without hatred."

When Fidel Castro launched his revolution, the Cuban peo-ple supported him because of the political wrongs of the Batista regime, Gonzalez said. "But Castro's revolution preached hatred," he said. After Batista had been ousted,

the Cuban people accepted the "cruel and illegal punishment of Batista's supporters be-cause we had suffered from Franciscan 'Halfway House'

here "a tremendous step for-

"If these prisoners have some anchor, some place where they can get back their

sea legs, it will help them greatly in transition from life behind bars to life in a free society," he said.

Eight Franciscan lay Broth

ers operate the project on the third floor of the House of Charity, which has carried on

a feeding program for needy

and there is no charge for the service. The halfway house re

said the brothers make no attempt to impose their relisaid the brothers make gion on former convicts. Brother DePaul explained

"We encourage the parolee to seek help from his own church. We don't impose a

leng harangue about religion

on these men or those in our

food line as the price of their meals."

CHEVROLET

Turnbladh

ceives no financial assistar from governmental agencies or

men for several years. Participation of the paroled convict is strictly voluntary

any church.

Commissioner

him," Gonzales said.

"Later, thinking to protect "Later, thinking our own proper-ourselves and our own properourselves and our own property, we failed to object when our neighbors were treated unjustly." he continued. "We can derive many lessons from what happened in Cuba, but the main one is charity. The Church has the right answer in the doctrine of the Mystical Body. She encurages who live it is to the contraction. live it intensely. It is





Four Aces . . .

- Earnings currently at the annual rate of 4%.
- Safety insured by an agency of the U. S. Government.
- Convenience seven offices to serve you.
- · Service friendly, efficient, always for you.

"WHERE YOU SAVE ... DOES MAKE A DIFFERENCE"



Association

Home Off.: 321 Main St., Hackensaci

avings FINEST SERVICE

Impalas • Corvairs Chevy II • Corvettes • Trucks LEASE '63 CHEVROLETS & CADILLACS ALL OTHER '63 MAKES

NEW LOW RATES **3085 HUDSON BOULEVARD** JERSEY CITY • OL 6-8000 4 Blocks North of Journal Square Open Eves. till 9 . Wed. & Sat. 'til 6

center on UN activities for Catholic groups and dis-tributed its bi-monthly publication, Newsnotes, in both English and Spanish. The National Catholic Apos-tleship of the Sea Conference reported there are now 74
priests assigned to full or part
time work among maritime
personnel in 68 U.S. ports.
There are 18 new chaplains.
The Catholic Committee for Refugees was able to place 207 children from seven coun-tries, including 124 from Italy,

THE NCWC Office for UN Affairs reported intensified ef-forts in the field of human

rights, African problems and the affairs of the United Na-

tions Children's Fund. The of-

fice served as an information center on UN activities for

its report stated. THE NATIONAL Office for Decent Literature reported "increasing public awareness" of the problem of obscenity, but said courts do not share the public's estimate of the

problem.

The Military Ordinariate pointed to a "critical short-age of Catholic chaplains for the armed forces, noting that the chaplains' corps of all the services are short the number of Catholic chaplains they are

allotted.
Catholic chaplains in the Catholic chapians in the Army total 324, 127 short of the quota; the 235 Navy Catholic chaplains represent a shortage of 22, and the Air Force, with 345 Catholic priests, is 65 short

> BUY Your Next Car from BENNER RAMBLER SALES . SERVICE "Same location since 1858"
> 148 Hackensack St. E. Rutherford
> OE 5-4444
> On Union Ave., 1 block west of
> Bersen Auto. off Route 17.



BERRY FORD

374 RT. 17, PARAMUS — COlfax 2-4900 New Jersey's Largest Ford Dealer

Making Fabulous Deals on 1963 Fords

SET OF SNOW TIRES

1963 FORD

See me personally before buying a car. You'll be glad you did.

Steve Lotosky

This ad must be presented for this free offer Open Evenings to 9 — Wednesday to 6



. Buy New ... Only \$5.00 Bown

No Payment Till They Go On Your Car

Why Suberbanite Winter Tires are your best buy . . 3-T NYLON CORD ... triple - tempered for greater strength and dependability. TREMENDOUS TRACTION TUFSYN ... keeps tread-rubber more flexible for greater traction when it amows ... more mileage when it doesn't.

21-MONTH ROAD HAZARD GUARANTEE BY GOODYEAR
All New Goodyser Tires are Constanted Instantation — 1. Against normal
road hazards (blowouts, tabrie breaks, eug-except regalizable procedures).
Limited to original owner for number of hooths specified. E. Against any
defects in workmanship and material without limit up to line or mileage.

659 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City

DE 3-6300

detailed.



elegant era embodied in Gold

You'll be thrilled and amazed when you visit our antique jewelry department. These elegant modern reproductions of fine antique jewelry are crafted of 14K gold and come in all price ranges. A. Hand painted pin framed by rows of pearls \$42. B. Wide 14K gold band. D. 18K tulip ring set with

NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR CREDIT! FREE GIFT WRAPPING! FREE DELIVERY!



152 MAIN ST. **HUBBARD 7-1220**

E. 14K bangle bracelet with

ysta\$130.

41 E. RIDGEWOOD AVE. **GILBERT 5-3325** RIDGEWOOD . N.J. ALSO WESTFIELD . N.J.

NEW

CARS

FINANCED

Per Year \$100

UP TO 36 MONTHS TO PAY

(Your Auto Insurance May Be Included)

Amount Required	Monthly Payment
\$1,000	\$31.11
1,500	46.66
2,000	62.22
2,500	77.78
3.000	93.33

Used Cars Also Financed At Low Rates

HUDSON COUNTY NATIONAL BANK

JERSEY CITY

BAYONNE HOBOKEN UNION CITY

WEEHAWKEN NORTH BERGEN GUTTENBERG



630 Main Street Hasckensack, N.J. HU 7-3000

FREEZER OWNERS No money down . . . 4 months to pay!

Full Hindquarter of U. S. Choice Beef

Custom cut into enough delicious Sirloins, Porterhouses, roasts, stew, beef, chopped beef, etc. to serve banquet meals to the average family for four months. Flash-freezing, freezer, wrapping and delivery included.

TERMS AVAILABLE

Average Order is Accompanied by a Filled Book of TRIPLE-S BLUE STAMPS!

If you want the best ...

Packard's is the place

Carmelite Gets New Job at 87

rather McDonald was a teach-er in Carmelite schools until his retirement in 1960. He has served as book review editor of Sword for many years. The quarterly is circulated chiefly among Carmelites.

Action in Crisis Backed by CWV

MIAMI BEACH, Fla. (NC)— The officers and national board pledged full support of the Catholic War Veterans be-hind President Kennedy's handling of the recent Cuban crisis.

crisis.

A resolution stressed that the 90-mile proximity of Castro's "Red menace" to the U.S. makes Cuba "a greater threat now to the security and freedom of the western hemisphere than ever before" isphere than ever before.

Plans were discussed for the 28th annual CWV convention, to be held Aug. 20-25.

50 REWARD TO ANY APPLIANCE

PURCHASER IF GOLDKLANG'S CAN'T GIVE YOU THE BEST DEAL IN ALL NEW YORK OR NEW JERSEY

Here's What Goldklang's Offer: Lowest prices based on our

co-operative 114-store pur-chasing power.

Franchise dealer on every-

thing we sell.

FREE-Factory Authorized SERVICE.

□ FREE DELIVERY.

□ FREE Home Demonstra-

And Most Important And Most Important

FREE Lemon Exchange
Guarantee. If your appliance requires excessive
service we will exchange
it for a brand new one in a
sealed carton. We give you
this in writing.

Unusual? Yes, but these are the
reasons Goldkians's is in business
over 30 years.

COLOR TV

We display and sell more color TV sets than most anyone else. Select from RCA • Zenith • GE • Admiral

ZENITH TV SETS

new 1963 model in stock, also Materola, Magnavox, Philco, al, RCA all at our own un-ble prices (with some day ser-

STEREO

You name it, Goldklangs hat th.
Every famous brond in all wood
finishes from antique white to black
Ebony. Our Magnavox display is
fabulous and feature console Mag-navax Steres from 149.95 and Porta-ble Magnavox Steres from 69.95 all
with a 10 year warranty on the
Diamond Needle. (Same day service). REFRIGERATORS, FREEZERS,

DRYERS WASHERS DISHWASHERS & RANGES

We offer the biggest variety of makes and models and guarantee nabody beats our deal or a \$50 tash reward is yours.

ORGANS Chord Organs in hand finished wood cabinets. Reg. 139.95 for 89.95 — Reg. 199.95 for 89.95 — Reg. 199.95 for 149.95—Reg. 259.95 for 199.95 — Reg. 239.95 for 299.95 — Reg. 150, Organ music books 1.50, Organ benches 14.95; Fun for the whole family, Numbered keys, anyone can alay.

Jimmy Harrington, Sales Mgr. Dom Maggie, Mdse. Mgr.

GOLDKLANG'S

458 B'way, Bayonne Opp. W. 21st St. FE 9-1717 TERMS or CASH
Mon., Thurs. Pri. 711 9 P.M.
HOURS AFTER DEC. 111. Open every evening thru Christmas Til 9 P.M.



EARLY CHRISTMAS — Rev. George A. Ligos, director of the catechetical program of the Mt. Carmel Guild apos-tolate for the deaf, plays Santa Claus to three of his young charges, Anna Marie Lewis of Jersey City and Joseph Adamo and Clarabelle Ellison of Newark at the Christmas party held Dec. 9 at St. Francis Xavier, Newark.

Court Denies Monk Remained a Jew

JERUSALEM, Israel (NC)-Israel's High Court has ruled that a Jewish-born Carmelite priest is not entitled to Israeli citizenship simply because of his birth as a Jew

The court ruled 4-1 against Father Daniel, a 40-year-old Polish Jew who was con-verted to Catholicism while being sheltered during the war by Carmelite nuns. The priest had asked the court to make the government of Israel rec-ognize him as a Jew and give him an immigrant visa under Israel's Law of Return. The law says all Jews are welcome to Israel as immigrants.

THE HIGH Court's decision marked the first time Israel has tried to give a legal defini-

has tried to give a legal definition of a Jew.
Before the decision, Father
Daniel had stated: "My ethnic
origin is and always will be
Jewish. I have no other nationality." Israeli authorities
told him that he could become
a naturalized citizen but that
the government would not recognize him as a Jew.
The High Court's ruling upheld that position. The court

held that position. The court expressed sympathy for Fa-ther Daniel and gratitude for his work in saving Jews from nais no occupied Poland. But Justice Moshe Silberg said in the majority opinion that the court's gratitude did not give grounds "to deserrate the name and the content of the concept of Jew."

FATHER DANIEL was born Oswald Rufeisen in 1922 in southern Poland. He was taken into the German army as an interpreter by officials ignor-ant of his Jewish birth, but had to flee for his life when it was learned that he had arranged the escape of 300 Jews scheduled to be killed.

The Carmelite nuns then sheltered him for 16 months. He joined a partisan group in Belorussia and when the Ger-mans 'led that region in 1944 ed a monastery.

AFAER THE announce ment of the decision, Father Daniel stated he would accept the ruling and seek to become a naturalized Israeli citizen. "What can I do?" he said, "All my life I wanted to re-

he said. side in Israel. I never felt at any time I belonged to a community other than my Jewish nationality. I am a Catholic by faith, but I never felt a traitor to Judaism."

IN NEWARK, Msgr. John M. Oesterreicher, director of Seton Hall's Institute of Ju-deao-Christian Studies and a convert from Judaism, ex-pressed the opinion that the ruling may be revised in a

generation or two.

Msgr. Oesterreicher said
the court showed "little dar-

the court showed "little daring" in its decision and merely "laid bare the ambiguity of
modern Jewish existence."

He stated that the court
"seems to imply that the
no to [profession in] Christ
is the one indispensable requirement for being a Jew."
"However much I deplore
the court's ruling," he added,
"I am confident that it is not
final. In a generation or two,
another Supreme Court may

another Supreme Court may revise the ruling."

eurunununununun MOST FITTING GIFT OF ALL

North Jersey's Largest

Women's Shoes at ADRIAN'S



OVER 64 STYLES 10"-12"

Sizes to 12, AAA to EEE

PARKING CHARGES REFUNDED



9 any time you need cash get a TC* PERSONAL LOAN

When financial emergencies find you short of cash, come to The Trust Company of New Jersey - any office - or phone OLdfield 3-4100 to apply for a loan. Get up to \$2500. Take up to 2 years to pay. Life insurance included at no additional cost! You needn't be a depositor. All offices open Monday evenings 6 to 8 P.M.



The Trust Company of New Jersey

Jersey City Hoboken Weehawken Union City West New York Secaucus Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Calls Cuban Jails a 'Disgrace'

WASHINGTON (NC) — Prisons maintained in Cuba by Premier Fidel Castro for more than 100,000 political prisoners are "a disgrace to the human race," a former prisoner of the island's communist regime

said here. Manuel A. Suarez, former dean of engineering at Ville-neuva University near Ha-vana, said in a talk here that an inspection of prison condi-tions should be made by the International Red Cross or the United Nations.

"OTHERWISE it will be too "OTHERWISE it will be too late and 10,000 of these starying and ill men will die,"
Suarez said. "Something has to be done to arouse the conscience of the world about the terrible conditions in these Cuban prisons."

Suarez said he was impris-oned for three months last year in a crowded cell at La Cabana Fortress Prison. His release was obtained through foreign diplomats in Havana. He said many Algerian com-nunists are used to help the munists are used to help the Cuban jailers reduce prisoners

Prisoners are herded into dirty, unsanitary buildings, he said. They are starved, beaten

3242 HUDSON BLVD.

and humiliated, he charged. Tuberculosis, dysentery and other diseases are widespread

other diseases are widespread and no medicines are made available for the prisoners, Suarez declared.

He said a Havana physician lying next to him in a jammed cell died from ill treatment one night and his body was left by the Algerian guards for hours in the cell as another punishment for the other prisoners.

ROBERT GUEDES, an Eng-ROBERT GUEDES, an Englishman married to an American woman, was in the same cell with him, Suarez said. Guedes headed a soft drink company in Cuba. The jailers threatened, cajoled and maltreated Guedes in an unsuccessful attempt to get from him the formula for making the soft drink syrup so the Castro regime could operate the company, Suarez said. Castro regime could operate the company, Suarez said. Guedes eventually had a mental breakdown, was found

DOLL HOSPITAL Repairs, Fersian & Domestic Minor Repairs While You Welt Wiss Clothes - Stuffed Animals Between 9 A.M. & 1 P.M. (Afternoons by Appointment) MRS, HAMOS 417 Stockton PI, (off Hudson Ave.) Englewood LO 7-1885

MOTOR CLUB

OF

AMERICA

JERSEY CITY

SAVE

Homeowner & Fire

INSURANCE

OL 9-6427

SPECIAL DISCOUNTS **BARTON'S**

guilty of "crimes against the state" and sentenced to life imprisonment at the dreaded Isle of Pines prison, Suarez

The Catholic Church is now fighting for its life in Cuba, Suarez said. There now are only 126 priests ministering to the millions of Cuba's Catholics, he added.

CANDY to all **ORGANIZATIONS**



PUT YOUR CHRISTMAS **ORDERS IN NOW!**

Write, phone or come in today for full information

BARTON'S CANDY

51 Journal Square Jersey City HE 5-1004-7611



New Jersey's Highest on Insured Savings

45 ROUTE 4, PARAMUS, NEW JERSEY

YOUR SAVINGS EARN PER ANNUM

MAIN OFFICE 392 Main St., Wyckoff

SADDLE RIVER OFFICE

DA 7-0004

5 Barnstable Court

MIDLAND PARK 207 Franklin Ave GI 4-6114

OAKLAND apo Valley Road FE 7-7624

TW 1-2200

NDAY - FRIDAY 9-3 - FRIDAY NIGHT 6-8

BOOKS TO GROW ON — Ellen Stanley and Tommy Cameron, first graders at Rev. George A. Brown Memorial School, Lake Mohawk, have found a new world in reading and in the library that has just been put into their school.

Ruth and Paul Hume; illustrated by Lili Rethi. Haw-thern. 182 pages. \$2.95. Here is the alm, st unbeliev.

Here is the alm, st unbelievable story of a man who achieved international stature in three different fields: composer, pianist and statesman. It is so exciting that it almost tells itself—a real compliment to the authors.

Paderewski was a Polish boy who wanted his land free. He spent his life fielding for that spent his life fielding for that

spent his life fighting for that freedom—through his music, — writing and diplemacy. He was told that he did not

have the talent to become a pianist; he worked and became one of the greatest the world has ever known. He was

told that no one could ever unite the Poles, he did.

WHEN THE FIRST World War started, Paderewski came to America and toured to raise money to help his countrymen. He also spoke at the concerts. His famous opening line was: "I have to speak to week him."

"I have to speak to you about a country which is not yours, in a language which is not

Catholic Writers Uncover Heroes and Adventures

peace were drawn with Ger-many, one of them was the freedom of Poland.

This book of history, music, courage and patriotism should be in every youngster's

MY GUARDIAN ANGEL, by Alma Savage; illustrated by Herthe Depper. I GO TO SCHOOL, by Sister M. Charles Veronica, C.S.J.; illustrated by June Goldsborough. I GO TO CHURCH, by Esther Wikin; illustrated by Joseph Watson Little. OUR BLESSED MOTHER, by Sister M. Charles Veronica, C.S.J.; illustrated by Grace Dailes Clarke. Guild. 30 pages. \$1.

There is no reason to limit the Catholic reading of young children to prayer books that can be read to them. The new Read-With-Me series is a good reason why not.

Read-With-Me series is a good reason why not.

These little books are very well illustrated with bright colors and familiar seenes for child association. The illustrations are on both pages with the type fitting into the picture—and with only a few words.

on each page to encourage the

THOUGH a review of each

Books for Young Readers

By JUNE DWYER
GOLD RUSH BISHOP, by
Floyd Anderson. Crede Books,
Bruce. 145 pages. \$2.50.
There isn't any beating
around the bush in this book;
the author gata right into the

the author gets right into the action of the western mining camps with the very first paragraph. And he doesn't let up until the final chapter where he ties the historid

ends together—ends that give us the last days of the first Bishop of the Sacramento Diocese.

Wisely, Anderson, formerly of Cedar Grove and founding editor of The Advocate, has

centered his story on the col-orful personality of Patrick Monague. When the book opens we find the 6-3, 250-

pound young man in the Cali-fornia mines.

As the tale unfolds we see

As the tale unious we see him among the pioneers of the West a gentle, patient man, but quick to defend those things in which he believes. No one can resist the charm of such a typically American here, who by the Way, was born in Ireland.

way, was born in Ireland.

PAT CAME west from Chicago where he had been in the seminary. When cholers struck in Chicago he worked tirelessly for his fellow seminarians, becoming sick himself, He was advised to leave whith he was stronger.

After years in the mines, and many humorous incidents, Pat was strong enough and had enough money to pay for his education. He went to France to study and returned to his Bishop to find he was in a new diocese and would be working in the mine areas of Nevada.

In a land where big men

In a land where big men are considered average, Bishop Menague stands out like a giant. This is a book that the child, 10 years and older, wen't want to put down. The author, obviously enjoying his hero, conveys that joy to the reader.

PEN AND BAYONET, by Norah Smaridge; illustrated by June Roberts. Hawthorne, 181 pages, \$2.95.

Joyce Kilmer, the American oet and the World War I ero, is a special person to

New Jerseyans. He was born

New Jerseyans. He was born in New Brünswick and spent a great deal of his life here. New another New Jerseyan (by residence) has given us the kind of story too often neglected in the education of youth: a story of a hero of our heritage.

our neritage.

Literary youngsters will find
the pages filled with quotes
from the young poet's own
work; adventurous children
will read with delight of
Joyce's action during the
war. The names Father Dufty the forces Fighting see

fy, the famous Fighting 69th, and Maj. Wild Bill Donovan (later organizer of World War Il's American OSS) are intro-

duced to a generation that has yet to know the horrors of war and the personal price of

IF THERE ARE dull spots

occasionally it is because the author has lost transition in trying to be too accurate. Sometimes, too, the even pace of Kilmer, the writer,

soft-pedals the dynamism of Kilmer, the thinker and pa-triot who preferred the front

our heritage.

Are You Really Sure You're Old Enough for Everything

By JUNE DWYER

Colleen and Timmy gave us the answer. They were play-ing in the living room — Col-leen is 3 and Timmy is just

one today.

Timmy had gone over to the fireplace and taken the poker from the rack holding the tools. The poker is long, straight, and has a point on the

end of it. end of it.

Colleen was coloring. When
she saw what Timmy had
done, she jumped up, ran over
and took it away from him. In
the next room we could hear
Colleen say: "No, no Timmy.
You will get hurt."

Timmy cried and crawled away to have someone hold him and tell him that everything was all right. If he was thing was all right. It he was a little older, he probably would have said: "Colleen is bad." But Collie knew she wasn't and so did we.

THE STORY continued that afternoon when Michael came home from school. Michael is the oldest in the family at 6

the oldest in the family at 6 years old. He can do things that even Colleen cannot do. He changed his clothes and asked if he could go and play with a friend. Colleen was out in the backyard. Michael went out but was back in a few minutes with Colleen running behind him crying.

"COLLEEN keeps crossing

tious for they are of equal quality. Choice of a title would be determined by the child's

own tastes.
Points to mention of partie-

the street with me," he said, "and she'll get hurt. She doesn't even look for care."

The sobbing voice said: "Michael pulled me out of the street and I fell down."

Michael was thembed and

Michael was thanked and sent on his way while a tear-ful Colleen cried: "Michael is bad, he hurt me." We knew

THIS IS the same thing that happens all through our lives as we grow up. There are al-ways things we can do and things we are not yet ready

Why aren't we ready? Because we are not old enough. not wise enough, not physically able, not trained, not talented or because at this particular time in our lives God doesn't want us to be ready.

Franciscans

Get Protector VATICAN CITY (NC) -Pope John XXIII has named Amlete Cardinal Cicognani, Papal Secretary of State, as Cardinal Protector of the Sisters of the Third Order Regu-lar of St. Francis, whose motherhouse is located at Al-legany, N.Y.

ALMSGIVING is a corporal work of mercy.

Yet we are all Colleens. We know what others younger than we are cannot do — like Timmy — but we do not want to believe there is anything that those older than we are

can do that we can't.

That goes from playing baseball in the street to dating too young; from playing with

knives to associating with bad companions; from eating too much candy to taking tempta-

IT'S A HARD lesson to learn but youngsters today are smarter than ever, Trusting those who are in charge of you is the beginning. Timmy didn't know why he couldn't have the poker and Colleen didn't know why she couldn't play in the street — but that wouldn't have made any differ-ence if he had put an eye out or she had been but

or she had been hurt.

Maybe you don't know the answer either — so why not trust someone who does.



ANNOUNCING THE ALL-NEW **SAINT ANDREW** MISSALS



NEW AS THEIR MODERN ART

Latest changes in rubrics, adopted
 By the Church for use after

- January 1, 1961.
- January 1, 1961.

 Abundant nittes and commentary explain the liturgical year.

 Ordinary and Proper Prayers translated in centamporary English.

 Biographical notes on the Saints.

and relied on over the years by stu-dents and educators. SELECT FROM THESE EDITIONS

Daily Missal (Large Edition) Vespers and Compline. Most com-plete missal svällable.

Bally Missal (Pocket Edition) Compact version of the famous large

Sunday Missal

Large, clear type

Simplified afrångement. Easy-to-use.

For Grammar and High School Stu-dents, Text in English, Dialogue Mass I Go To Mass (Child's Missal)

TRADITIONAL AS THE CHI RHO

This symbol which represents our Lord appeared on early Christian tembs. It has been chosen to symbolize the world famous missal of the Menks of Saint Andrew's Abbey-first to pro-

vide the laity with the complete after missel text. Saint Andrew Daily Mis-sels have been used by many Re-ligious, Seminarians and Postulants.

Bible Missal (Daily) Available Dec. '62

Junior Dally Missal

in a language which is not mine." Paderewshi made all the contacts he could and when the time was right he convinced President Woodrow Wilson that Poland must be free. When the conditions for book would seem in order, in this case it would be repeti-

Christmas Contest SENIORS: (Boys and girls from the fifth grade through the eighth grades) Make a Christmas card of your own design. Do not use a kit.

JUNIORS: (Boys and girls from the kindergarien through the fourth grades) Write a letter to the Christ Child in 150 words or less. The letter must be your own.

NAME	GRADE
ADDRESS	
TOWN	
SCHOOL	TOWN
1 am a member	☐ I would like to join

(1) All entries must be accompanied by the above coupon

or a copy of it.

(2) Entries must be mailed by Friday, Dec. 21.

(3) Prizes of \$5, \$3 and \$2 will be awarded in each divi-

sion.
(4) Entries should be sent to June V. Dwyer, Young Ad-

FREE

Our Beautiful 1963

Sacred Heart Calendar showing all Catholic Feast and Fast Days

A "MUST" for a Catholic Home.

---- MAIL COUPON -----

REV. FATHER RALPH, S.V.D. 316 N. MICHIGAN, CHICAGO 1, ILL.

Address .

triot who preferred the front lines to the front pages.

In these weaknesses, however, "Pen and Bayonet" may serve a research purpose in exciting the reader's curiosity so he will continue to read on his own about a Jerseyan who is among America's great writers and heros.

THE LION OF POLAND, by

Send your FREE Secred Heart Calendar for 1963

Points to mention of particular worth are the incorporating of God and religion into everyday life, the avoiding of any preaching to the child, bringing the family into each book, and the use of words which are familiar yet which cive an additional vocabulary The young non-Catholic reader will find little, if anything, opposed to his own religious conscience. That is an ecumenical strength but the key give an additional vocabulary of religious words too — Jesus,

of religious words too — Jesus, Church, God, pew, altar. This would be an ideal gift to give the public school youngster who is just learning how to read.

FANNY ALLEN, GREEN MOUNTAIN RÉBÉL, by Eva K. Beta; tilustrated by Salem Tamér. Kenedy, 190 pages.

\$2.50.

If there is a serious drawback in this book, it may be that the author must aim her material at the young reader. Here is a story that would lend itself to greater depth and more strongly drawn characters.

Fanny Allen is the daughter of Ethan Allen, the Revolutionary War hero of Ticonderoga. The plot deals with her early curiosity about the Catholic Church and her abandonment of the social Mc of the social life planned for her to enter the Church and to become a Sister.

THE AUTHOR, who lives in Passaic, seems at times to deal too lightly with the ob-stacles in the path of such a religious climax. Accepting the power of grace, we still feel that Fanny Allen would have more difficulty changing from more difficulty changing from the young, spoiled and flighty miss to the devout Sister who had "joy which seemed to pour straight from Sister Allen's deepest heart."

The story weaves the growth

to a literary weakness: the goal has not been made strong enough to motivate the

SERVING NATIONALLY

FAMOUS INSTITUTIONS

of our country with the growth of Fanny's vocation. This is very well done. It should show the young reader some instances of how the Church fit — and did not fit — into the making of this nation.

FOR OVER 45 YEARS COATS - APRONS FROCKS - TROUSERS TABLE & BED LINENS INDUSTRIAL UNIFORMS

ACME COAT APRON &

TOWEL SUPPLY CO. WYman 1-3654

> S CHESTNUT, KEARNY QUINN BROS.

You Can Depend On Acms For Highest Standards of Quality • Service • Supply

Professional Towel Service and Apparel

Office Coats and Towels **Continuous Towels**

INTEREST from day of deposit on

ONE YEAR CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

\$1,000 to \$25,000

COMMERCIAL TRUST CO. OF NEW JERSEY

MAIN OFFICE: 15 Exchange Place, Jersey City 11 Convenient Offices JERSEY CITY - BAYONNE - UNION CITY

OPEN MONDAY EVENINGS (Except Main Office)

JERSEY CITY and BAYONNE 7 to 8 - UNION CITY 6 to 8 SAFE DEPOSIT VAULTS

wher Federal Reserve System and Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.



get you down. Stop being a dishwasher

and buy one! Saves hours of drudgery! BE A And don't let lack of space stop you as a portable dishwasher can be at your favorite store.





Mothers of College of St. Elizabeth's Seniors

Clark Boys Win Tropby In Math Test

CLARK — St. John's School received a trophy and four eighth grade boys were presented medals for their efforts in mathematics in a contest sponsored by St. Joseph's High School, Metuchen.

The trophy, the third place award, was presented at a Parent-Faculty Gulld meeting Dec. 10. Receiving the medals were Mattin Hynick, William Skiba, James Schieferstein and Stephen Falchek. CLARK - St. John's School

THE CONTEST on "original thinking in mathematics" was open to teams of four from more than 25 schools. The top individual award for the contest, opened to eighth grade boys, was a full scholarship. Sister Eileen Marie, O.P., Sister Eileen Marie, O.P., eighth grade teacher, has been teaching modern mathematics.

Peruvians' Talk Lives on Record

ENGLEWOOD-A talk originally given by a noted retreat master, the late Rev. Mateo Crawley-Boevey, SS.CC., is featured on a long-play record issued here by the Conference-a-Month Club.

The talk, entitled "Saints or Servants," is delivered by Rev. Francis Larkin, SS.CC., of Boston, longtime friend of Father Crawley-Boevey, a Pe-ruvian, who preached retreats in five languages for over 50

Father Crawley-Boevey, known as the "apostle of the Sacred Heart," was devoted to the enshrining of the Sa-cred Heart in the home. He died in Valparaiso, Chile, in years. Father

Felician Tour To Leave July 9

LODI — The Felician Sisters have announced a third Euro-pean Summer seminar to leave New York by jet July 9, 1963, and to return Aug. 1. Previous tours were held in 1960 and 1962.

The pilgrimage will visit France, Italy, Switzerland and Poland and will include audiences with the Holy Father, with Bishops and with the Primate of Poland.

The tour is open to students of Immaculate Conception High School, their parents and interested adults. Sister Mary Justitia, C.S.F., Immaculate Conception principal, is han-

Caldwell to Give Children's Party

CALDWELL — About 100 children are expected at Caldwell College Dec. 18 at 2 p.m. for the annual Christmas party sponsored by the Mission Club, Guests will include children from nearby institutions and from some parishes.

sister M. Immaculata, O.P., Mission Club moderator, is supervising the project which includes gifts for the children and a visit from Santa Claus. Student chairmen are Kathleen Krug, club president; Shella Walters and Antoinette Giordano.



SANTA CLAUS IS COMING — A preview visit from Santo Claus to St. Francis Xavier, Newark, was to make final plans for a luncheon in his honor Dec. 15 at 11:30 in the auditorium. Mrs. Joseph Lardieri (standing) Introduced her son (seated center), Joey, and Gregory Guarino to Santa and to the two eighth grade elves, Mary Pecararo (standing) and Alyson Burnett.

Housing Project Named For NCCW President

HARTFORD, Conn. (NC) — Hartford's first federally aided housing community for elderly persons will be named in honor of a former president of the National Council of Catholic Women, the Hartford Housing

women, the hartford housing Authority has announced. The 50-unit garden apart-ment project now under con-struction will be named for the late Mrs. Robert H. Mahoney of Hartford, presi-

NCCW Lists Convention Sites

WASHINGTON - Washington and Denver will be the next sites for the biennial con-ventions of the National Coun-cil of Catholic Women, it was

cil of Catholic Women, it was announced by Margaret Mealey, executive director of the NCCW.

The 1964 meeting will be held Nov: 10-14 in the new Hilton Hotel now under construction in Washington Archishop Patrick A. O'Boyle and the Washington Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women extended the invitation. tended the invitation.

The 1966 convention will meet Oct. 31-Nov. 4 in the Denver Auditorium. The invitation was extended by Denver's Architecture. ver's Archbishop Urban J. Vehr and the Denver Archdiocesan Council of Catholic

Elected Prexy

SPARKILL, N.Y. — Theresa Lagomarsino, a graduate of Holy Rosary-Academy, Union City, has been elected presi-dent of the freshman class at

dent of the NCCW from 1956 to 1958,

MRS. MAHONEY, who died in 1959, was a prime mover in initiating the project. She was a former vice chairman of the Hartford Housing Authority and was also chairman of the Greater Hartford Com-munity Council's Committee on Housing for the Aged.

Before her election as NCCW president, Mrs. Mahoney served for many years as president of the Hartford Archdiocesan Council of Cath-olic Women. She was the sis-ter of Auxiliary Bishop Philip M. Hannan of Washington.

Recognize Club In Glen Rock

GLEN ROCK - Walter O'Connor, president of the Marian Civics Club of St. Catharine's School, announced formal acceptance of the eighth grade club by the Commission of American Citizen-ship in Washington.

Other club officers are: Joseph Fontanelli, Margaret Mary Sessa and John Dona-hue. Sister Marian Anthony

Sister Team Leads College

IMMACULATA, Pa. — The Plowucha girls of Elizabeth have established a political tradition at Immaculata College. Carole, a junior, is presi-dent of her class for the third year while Judith, a fresh-man, has been elected to the same post by her class.

North Jersey Date Book

Publicity chairmen are invited to make use of this service. We will need the name of the speaker (if any) and topic were the speaker (if any) and topic needs to the speaker (if any) and topic needs of the speaker of

rs, Jersey City. St. Joseph's Rosary, Jersey City — Party for members and school faculty, 8 p.m., school hall; entertainment directed by Mrs. Edward

Green, Mary Kelly. Mrs. William McDonald Jr., Mrs. John Budd, chairmen. St. Rose of Lima Rosary, Hanover — Party, 8

Rose of Lima Rosary, Hanover — Party, 8
 p.m., auditorium; Mrs. Sal Pellechia, Mrs.
 Frank Suppa, Mrs. John Spagnoli, chairmen.
 FRIDAY, DEC. 14
 Michael's Hospital Guild, Newark — Party,
 hospital sewing room, 1 p.m.; Sisters invited.
 Mrs. E. Keenan, Newark, and Mrs. G. Bauer
 Sr. Hillidde, chairman.

airs. E. Keenan, Newark, and Mrs. G. Bauer Sr., Hillside, chairmen. Assumption Mothers' Guild, Morristown — Dance, 9 p.m., Birchwood Manor, Whippany. Bayley Seton League — Meeting, 1:30, Seton Hall University, Little Theater, South Or-ange; Mrs. Matthew Palmieri, chairman. Mil-dred Ellor, soloist and showing slides on Christers. Ellor, soloist and showing slides Christmas; Mrs. Elmer Van Wagenen, chair-

St. James Hospital Auxiliary to the Guild, Newark — Meeting, 8 p.m., Suburban Lounge Restaurant, East Orange; dinner party. Toy collection for hospital pediatrics department; Mrs. Joseph Sapjeta, chairman. Bender Memorial Academy Mothers' Club, Eliz-abeth — Meeting-party, 8 p.m., auditorium; music by students. SATURDAY, DEC. 15 Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women — Board of directors meeting, Thomm's, New.

Board of directors meeting, Thomm's, New-ark, 10:30; luncheon and reception following. Msgr. John E. McHenry, moderator, speaker. Court Lucina, CDA - 50th anniversary Military Park Hotel, Newark, 6 p.m.; Margar-et J. Buckley, nationl regent, speaker. Ann's Home for the Aged Junior Guild, Jer-

sey City — Party for residents of home, 2 p.m.; Mrs. Robert Coy, Jean Brown, Mrs. Robert Petrovic, chairmen.

G. Alberque Columbiettes, Ridgefield Park-Party with K of C, 9 p.m., clubhouse; ex-

rary with K of C, a p.m., cupnouse; ex-changing of gifts.

Manhattanville College, Jersey Alumnae — Wine-tasting and dinner, Stouffer's, Short Hills; Mrs. Douglas Tibbals, Springfield, chairman. Proceeds to scholarship fund for Jersey girl.

SUNDAY, DEC. 16 for Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange, 4 p.m.; Mrs. William Mathern, Mrs. Joseph Hanley, chairmen. Layette collection.

MONDAY, DEC. 17

St. Peter's Rosary, Newark - Party, church hall; Mrs. Helen Hauke, Mrs. Mary Interdanato, chairmen.

Benedictine Academy Mothers' Auxiliary, Paterson — Luncheon, 12:30, academy; faculty guests. Mrs. George Lufenberg, chairman.

Bacred Heart Mothers' Guild, Clifton — Party, 8 p.m., school hall; Mrs. C. Robert Cordaro, chairman.

Court Gratia, CDA - Party, 8:30, Knights of Columbus Hall, Nutley; Mrs. John Budenas, Mrs. John Dempsey, chairmen. E. G. Alberque Columblettes, Ridgefield Park —

Meeting, 8:30

TUESDAY, DEC. 18
Catholic Woman's Club of Elizabeth — Presentation of gifts to Mt. Carmel Guild, 2 p.m.,
Hotel Winfield Seott, Elizabeth; reception of members. Extertainment by St. Mary's High School Glee Club, Elizabeth; Sister Theresa Aquin, director

Butler District Council of Catholic Women — Meeting, 8 p.m., Holy Cross, Wayne; bring layette items for the "Pope's storeroom." Court Conchessa, CDA — Meeting, 8:30, K of C Hall, Harrison; party, Catherine Reynolds,

St. James Hospital Guild, Newark party, 1 p.m., auditorium; Mrs. Walter O'Brien, chairman. St. Nicholas Rosary, Palisades Park - Covered dish supper.

SUNDAY, DEC. 23
St. Aloysius Academy Alumnae, Jersey City —
Homecoming, 4-7 p.m., auditorium; Mrs. Alice
Lawler, Mrs. Ann Butler, chairmen.

Raise \$2,700 For Sister Dulce

LOS ANGELES (NC) -LOS ANGELES (NC) —
Mayor Sam Yorty's appeal on
behalf of Brazil's Sister Dulce
whose charitable operations
were started in a converted
chicken coop, has resulted in
some \$1,200 in donations, his
office announced.
Sister Dulce maintains an
orphanage a farm assabel

Sacred Heart Plans

CLIFTON — Sacred Heart School children will hold a Christmas show Dec. 16 at 4 p.m. in the auditorium.

orphanage, a farm, a school and eight child-feeding sta-tions in Salvador, Bahia, Bra-zil. Salvador is a sister city of Los Angeles. The Sister Cities Committee

sponsored a testimonial for Sister Dulce that raised an ad-ditional \$1,500 for purchase of multi-purpose food from the Meals for Millions Foundation.

Christmas Show

the winner Friday night.

THE PROGRAM will include: seniors, "Anti-Clockwise," an English melodrama directed by Betty Ann DeNoia of Maplewood; juniors, "The lold Lady Shows Her Medals," by Sir James Barry, a comedy directed by Christina Wahl of Fairlawn;

Also, sophomores, "What Men Live By," a dramatiza-tion of a Tolstoy story directed by Nancy Kameen of Spring-field; and freshmen, "Sunday

To See One-Act Plays During Weekend Costs Five Pesos," a farce directed by Vanna Nigro of Florham Park.

Dorothy Barton, associate professor of speech, is producing the competition.

MORE THAN 80 mothers of the seniors are expected at the weekend which will commence Dec. 14 at dinner and will be followed by attendance at the competitive plays.

Saturday's program will open with a luncheon followed

by a bridge and hat show, a faculty tea, dinner and enter-tainment by the seniors. Rev. William King, college chap-lain, will show slides of the campus at 9:30.

SUNDAY Mass will be at 11 a.m. in Holy Family Chapel. The weekend will close Dec. 14 with brunch.

Patricia Lenon and Margaret Schuelke are senior chairmen. Katherine Long is in charge of entertainment.



Three Elected In Washington

CONVENT — Competitive plays and a mother-daughter weekend sponsored by the seniors will share the spotlight

at the College of St. Elizabeth

Each class will be represented by a one-act play in the contest Dec. 13-14 at 8 p.m. in the dramatic studio.

Sponsored by the Dramatic Association, the plays will be judged each night with the play receiving the highest cumulative score to be named

WASHINGTON -Three Jerseyans were elected to office at Trinity College. Sally O'Neill, Montclair, was elected freshman student government representative and Jane Heth-erington, Ridgewood, fresh-man secretary.

Barbara Riva, Short Hills, a junior, is German Club president.



QUARTERLY

For period beginning Oct. 1st

EQUITY SAVINGS

KEARNY, N. J.



Orange Blossom Engagement rings set with flawless diamonds in all sizes are Exclusive with KROUPA JEWELERS.

Visit our new modern showroom to inspect this unusual collection.



Diamond Importers - Silversmiths Raymond Commrece Building Suites 203-210 11 Commerce St., Newark 2, N.J.

MA 3-3734 MA 3-0131 OPEN MON., WED. AND FRI. EVENINGS TILL 9 P.M.

- GEORGE H. FITZGERALD, Special Representative -





... and time to enjoy your East Coast

Look at the calendar — the big Helidays are coming up! Thanksgiving! Christmas! New Years! What better place to enjoy these festive Helidays than in your own FINISHED BASEMENT Magnificent! NEW Hardwood Paneling . . . stunning NEW acoustical Ceiling Tiles! . . . beautiful NEW asphalt Floor Tiles! AND the Prices are LOWER — yes, LOWER than ever before! And every Finished Basement includes a BUILT-IN BARI Come in to our Showroom — or phone for home representative — you are not ordering a Finished Basement — you're merely requesting more information!

NO MONEY DOWN UP TO 7 YRS. TO PAY PER WEEK

16x24' BASEMENT PREPARED FOR FINISHING

sex & Central N.J. Marris County Union County

BI 3.6474 JE 9-3606 EL 3-4545 2-0808 GI 2-3760

" SW 7-6620

ic and Basement

SHOWROOM: 34-17 BROADWAY (Route 4) FAIR LAWN, N. J.

Located One Mile West of Bamberger's - Open Daily From 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.



CYO MUSICAL — Fred Mastroly (center), playing the leading man in a production of the Broadway play "Bye Bye Birdie" by the Mt. Carmel (Jersey City) CYO, is interviewed by reporters in one of the scenes. To Mastroly's right is Ronald Colonna, who played one of the featured roles, and to Mastroly's left is Antoinette Difilippo, the leading lady. The reporters are Robert Cutro (left) and John Murgolo

Vocation Notes

Make Them Want to Buy

By MSGR. WILLIAM F. FURLONG

He almost wore himself out trying to be alone. If he were living today, psychiatrists would shake their heads despairiagly. But when St. Hilarion lived, back in the third

despairingly. But when St. Hilarion lived, back in the third century, there were no psychiatrists. And all he asked for was to be left alone — with God.

Hilarion became a Christian when he was 15. Having heard of St. Anthony the Hermit, Hilarion visited him in the desert. But he stayed for only a little while. Too many people were visiting St. Anthony asking for advice. Looking for a more quiet spot, Hilarion went to Palestine.

For almost 50 years he lived there alone — with God. Then he was discovered and crowds started coming. His biographer states, "Many... attracted by his holiness, came to the desert where he lived and it was in consequence of this that he fled from one country to another — to Sicily, to

this that he fled from one country to another — to Sicily, to Dalmatia, to Cypress. . ."

NOTICE ST. HILARION DID NOT TRY to get people to become priests or monks or nuns; people just looked at him and wanted to be like him. Speaking to a group of priest vocation directors, Pope John XXIII said very much the

same thing.

He claimed that "an infallible way" to foster vocations was for priests "to emphasize by their personal example and veneration the esteem in which ministers of the altar should be held." The life of the priest should be such, that boys seeing him will want to be just like him.

TOP FLIGHT SALESMEN WILL TELL YOU that they do not try to sell an object; they try to present the object to the public in such a way that the public will want to buy it. That is what the Holy Father had in mind. Priests should be salesmen selling the priesthood, but in such a way that, through their lives they will make boys want to "buy" the priesthood.

AT THE LAST SUPPER, AFTER ORDAINING His first AT THE LAST SUFFER, AFTER URDAINING HIS IIIST priests, our Lord prayed for them. "Holy Father," He said, ", . . keep them from evil. . Sanctify them in truth." To "sanctify" them meant to make saints of them. Have you ever thought of praying for priests and of asking God to make

Ask God to make them saints like Hilarion whose holiness attracted many to him in the desert; or like Pachomias who attracted 7,000 or like Ammon who attracted 5,000, or like the seven saintly founders of the Servites who went up to the wilds of Mt. Senario to be alone in prayer, and soon had "... many young men... seeking them out and begging to be admitted into their company."

POPE PIUS XI ONCE SAID: "God in heaven and I on earth desire nothing more ardently than prayer and sacrifice for priests. . Let us beg God that He may give us hely priests!" It was this good Pope who approved for the Salvatorian Fathers the idea of spreading a devotion known as "Priests' Day". It is practiced by millions of Catholics, and consists in offering, on either the first Thursday or the first Saturday of the month, your Mass, your Communion and all

Saturday of the month, your Mass, your Communion and all your good works for priests and for the priesthood.

Remember Pope John XXIII has inferred that the number of candidates for the priesthood will become greater and greater as our priests become holier and holier. Pray for them!

Squire Circle

Reactivated UNION CITY — Larry Rezentes has been elected chief squire of the Clemens G. Arlinghaus Circle of the Columbian Squires, which was recently reactivated by the Palisades Council, Knights of Columbus

Capuchin Fathers rence Monastery New York

ACADEMY OF SAINT ELIZABETH ONDARY SCHOOL FOR

JEfferson 9-1600

Address

City

OPPORTUNITIES FOR WOMEN 16-35 Serve God by Serving Others



Sisters of Reparation of the Congregation of Mary

• Providing Home for Poer and
Friendless Women and caring for
their spiritual, mental, physical

needs. Teaching Catechism to all ages of Children and Teen Agers. Conducting Residences for Work-ing Girls. ing Girls.
Write: Vocation Directress
143 West 14th Street, N. Y. 11, N. Y.
Telephone: CHelsea 3-5540

State

CALDWELL COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

CALDWELL, NEW JERSEY CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC Fully Accredited - Offering A.B. and B.S. Degrees

JESUIT BROTHERS 501 East Fordham Road Ludiow 4-0300 New York 58, N. Y.
PLEASE SEND ME FREE BOOKLET ON JESUIT BROTHER LIFE. My Name

GEORGIAN	COURT	COLLEGE

A fully accredited Liberal Arts College Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy Apply: Director of Admissions, Lakewood, N.J.

Boystown,

BAYONNE-Pat Spitaletta, the greatest single-game scor-er in Hudson County CYO Football League history, has a little business to settle Dec. 16—leading his team to the

league championship.

Spitaletta has been the principal reason why St. Paul's (Jersey City) has rolled past seven consecutive opponents and nailed down the Southern Division championship last week with a 47-0 victory against Mt. Carmel (Bayonne).

UNDEFEATED St. Paul's UNDEFEATED St. Paul's will battle unbeaten Boystown (Kearny) for the league championship Dec. 16 at 2 p.m. at City Park Stadium here. Two Bayonne teams, Star of the Sea and Mt. Carmel, will clash in a preliminary game at 12:30 p.m.

Spitaletta has 16 touchdowns and seven conversions for 103 points, two better than Nick Iannuccilli of Our Lady of Victories, who finished second in the individual scoring race. Spitaletta's totals in-

one in the individual scoring race. Spitaletta's totals in-clude more than 1,000 yards gained rushing and six TDs on punt or kickoff returns of more than 60 yards.

BOYSTOWN hasn't played a league game in almost a month. Led by Bernie Reid and Ray Cieslak, Boystown will be hoping to stop the St. Paul's touchdown twins-Spitaletta and Pete Pahopian—in quest of its first league title quest of its first league title. Mt. Carmel will face Star of

the Sea in a struggle for the city championship. They have identical records, including a tie against each other earlier in the season.

St. Bernardine's Monastery Box 177, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

FRANCISCAN

St. Paul's Seek Crown

BENEDICTINES Grammar school graduates and more advanced students inter Benedictine vocation as priests or brothers mail this Vocation Office, 51. Paul's Abbey, Newton, N. J. Literature w

Belated vocations considered

FRANCISCAN

Do CHRIST'S work in Parishes, Schools, Home and Foreign Missions. Lack of funds no obstacle.

** VOCATION DIRECTOR FRANCISCAN FATHERS

CUSTOMARY OFFERING:

PROVE YOUR LOVE FOR CHRIST

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother A FRANCISCAN COMMUNITY

civities — Hospitals: nursing pharma-boratory. X-ray. office, library, and domes r\(2 \) Schools: catechetical, elementary. a condary schools, professional and practi-ry schools, professional and practi-matescent, and homeics for the aged, in matescent, and homeics, children, Forei-lations Age: 14 to 30.

Write to Vecalional Directors, 50 Morris Avenue, Denville New Jersey (Telephone; 02 7-2008).

(Telephone: OA 7-7008)

The Christian

Brothers

of Ireland

Priest or Brother

St. Thomas More Clericate 7th & Jackson Sts., N. E. Washington 17, D. C.

Leatherette bound certificate mailed immediately

PERPETUAL INDIVIDUAL MEMBERSHIP . . . \$5.00 FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION

135 WEST 31st STREET, NEW YORK 1, NEW YORK

Longacre 3-0077. If no answer, call PE 6-2249

invite you to devote yourself to the

service of Christ in the classroom.

Brothers are educators and leaders of

Ireland youth throughout North America.
For details, write: Rev. Br. E. C. O'Connor,

21 Pryer Terrace, New Rochelle, N.Y.

Founded in 1899 by the Sisters of Charity College of Saint Elizabeth

Convent Station, New Jersey

Campbell in various

olic schools and four public schools will participate in the first Publications Forum spon-

Into CYO Lead

DENVILLE — St. Mary's (Denville) and Sacred Heart (Dover) have moved ahead of

Youth Corner

All the Profits **Aren't Dollars**

By ED WOODWARD

The play's the thing where-in the CYO can catch the inin the CYO can catch the in-terest of its members and make a profit all the way around. This fact has been proven by the Mt. Carmel CYO with its production of the Broadway show "Bye Bye Birdie" last weekend in its Jersey City auditorium.

Profit here refers mainly to time well spent by members, knowledge gained and a blow struck against juvenile delinquency. As an added incentive the play also was a financial success.

AN INNOVATION which AN INNOVATION which made the latter possible was the use of the actual cast album with the boys and girls synchronizing their lips to the singing. This provided a major savings, according to Msgr. Walter P. Artioli, pastor of Mt. Carmel, and is a method which he suggests other parish groups might want to con-sider for future shows.

More than 1,000 persons saw the three performances and it appears that you can't have too much of a good thing. A too much of a good thing. A benefit performance has al-ready been arranged for Dec. 22 and additional showings are being listed for January. The benefit will aid a fund for pil-grimages for the handicapped conducted by Mrs. Mary Varick of Jersey City.

Msgr. Artioli says much of the credit for the success must go to Richard Budnick, president of 'the parish Sodal-ity, who spent many hours di-recting preparations. He was assisted by Joseph DiConzo. assisted by Joseph DiConzo, Patrick McDermott and Doris

YOU OFTEN hear that it is good to talk things out. So, the journalism department at Mor-ris Catholic High School has decided to give that theory a

Representatives of six Cath-

St. Mary's Moves

the pack in early play in the Boonton-Dover CYO basketball League's high school division. They each have a 2-0 record. In the junior division, St. Mary's has the same record and holds the top position.

sored by Morris Catholic Denville Dec. 15. The program can serve the dual purpose of aiding the students in produc-tion of their newspapers and yearbooks and strengthening ties between schools.

ties between schools.
Following an opening session at which newspapermen will discuss "Making News Items Attractive" and "Makeup of Yearbooks" as well as explaining other editorial procedures, the group will split into panels. into panels.

SAMPLES OF the yearbook topics to be considered are "Captions and Copy," "Selecting and Developing a Theme," "The Yearbook, a Public Relations Medium," "Art in a Yearbook," and "Financing a Yearbook."

"Financing a Yearbook."

In the newspaper panels, students will consider "Staff Organization," "Keep Newspapers Newsy," "Originality of Columns," "Humor on the Feature Page," and "How to Spark the Sports Page," among others.

Besides the host, the Catholic schools will include De-

lic schools will include De-Paul, Benedictine Academy (Paterson), Bayley-Ellard, St. John's (Paterson) and Mt. St. John Academy.

ANOTHER dramatic effort ANOTHER dramatic effort in the news is a production of Shakespeare's Macbeth which will be given by the Seton Hall Prep Dramatic Society and five girls from Marylawn of the Oranges at the Seton Hall Campus Theatre.

There will be performances

There will be performances at 1 p.m. Dec. 16-20 plus an 8:30 p.m. showing Dec. 19.

Father Affanoso To Aid Campaign

EAST ORANGE — Rev. Vincent F. Affanoso, Essex Councent F. Affanoso, Essex County CYO director, has again ac-cepted the post as CYO chair-man for the Essex County March of Dimes, it was an-nounced this week by Joseph A. Glennon, campaign direc-tor.

Robert Larkin, CYO program director, will serve as coordinator between the CYO and the March of Dimes.



of Msgr. Henry J. Murphy, Hudson County CYO director, as winner of the best of show award at the Newark Archdiocesan CYO's annual hobby show at the CYO Center, Jersey City. Showing his appraval is Paula's father, Gerald Bodnar, cultural chairman of St. Michael's CYO.

Happy Hobbyist If At First You DO Succeed.

CRANFORD - If at first CRANFORD — If at first you DO succeed, you should still try, try again may be the motto for Paula Bodnar of St. Michael's CYO.

This talented high school junior has succeeded with a first effort—winning the top.

first effort—winning the top prize in the Newark Archdio-cesan CYO hobby show last week-and she intends to con-

A pen-and-ink stipple draw-ing (an arrangement of dots to form a picture) of an Al-gerian soldier, entitled "Wait-ing and Watching," won her

JERSEY CITY — If it doesn't snow on Christmas, it won't make much difference to

won't make much difference to the football players of St. Paul of the Cross, a member of the Hudson County CYO league. The local youths will be en route to Opa Locka, Fla., where they'll play the Opa Locka Rebels Dec. 28. This will mark the second

CYO Gridders to Head South

"I DID IT last spring as an experiment," she explained. "It was the first time that I had tried stipple and I was do-ing it to become accustomed to working in another medium of art."

"My father (Gerald Bodnar) is cultural chairman of St. Mi-chael's CYO," she continued. "He asked me to enter the drawing in the contest. He thought it might encourage others to enter and build inter-

straight year in which St. Paul

will visit Florida to play an Opa Locka team. The Flori-dians defeated St. Paul, 28-13, in 1961. Rev. Vincent Ward, athletic

moderator at St. Paul of the Cross, said a group of 44 players and six adult super-visors will make the trip.

show didn't generate interest, certainly the fact that she won the number one honor should stir enthusiasm in the local CYO.

An active young lady, Paula has been studying art for two years and is considering it as a possible future career. "I'm also very interested in music," she remarked. "I haven't de-cided which field I might fol-low as a career."

MEDICAL ASSISTANTS SECRETARIES AB TECHNOLOGISTS X-RAY TECHNICIANS Resistration Upon Graduation Repistration Upon Grassasses trules by Day-Eve Classes physicians Go-od Free Phoening or N. Y. S. License physicians Check your counsel for the Check your c EASTERN School for Alder

Time of year when good cheer kindles in the hearts of men. And eyes of all little children sparkle at the sights and sounds of mother's baking-hustling.

Then! Rustling paper, pieces of ribbon dropped on the floor. Postman's & neighbors' knock at the door. Shop windows bright with toys, gifts & glitter. Carols ringing out in the clear frosty air. Weary legs, reluctant, climbing the stairs for a last night's sleep ... Dreams! Wonderful dreams. Sleighbells' jingling. Hopeful thoughts before the new awakening on Christmas morn. Creeping downstairs at the crack of dawn. And oh! what marvelous sights to see - Creche scene and this wonderful

Shining Tinsel-Trimmed CHRISTMAS T R E





NJSIAA Awards



Peacocks Win in MSG; **Werkman Tops Marks**

take long for St. Peter's Col-lege to have SUCCESS stamp-ed upon its 1962-63 basketbail season, one which had brought dire pre-season estimates from Coach Don Kennedy.

The Peacocks and their followers were riding high after the local favorites upset Man-hattan, 65-52, Dec. 7 for St. Peter's third straight triumph and its first victory in Madi-son Square Garden. Manhat-tan had been tabbed the top team in New York City ear-lier in the week.

DESPITE ITS significance for other reasons, Dec. 7 also became a memorable day at South Orange where Seton Hall's Nick Werkman made another invasion of the record books in the Pirates' 75-57 rout of Loyola of Baltimore.

The high-scoring junior tossed in 42 points, a record for a Seton Hall player at Arch bishop Walsh gym; 20 foul shots—17 in succession—two team records; and 28 points in one half, a team record.

Werkman and the rest of the Pirates will return to ac-tion Dec. 15 at home against Boston University, which is primarily a sophomore team and should become Seton Hall's third straight victim.

THAT IS the only game on tap for the three local Catho-lic colleges until Dec. 20 when St. Peter's will entertain Ohio Wesleyan at Jersey City Ar-

ered from a rocky start to win three of its last four games and even its record at 3-3

Orbital as in. comn's Deckhons at Don Boscal's (UC) Newark Tach at St. Benedict's Prep. 2.29 pt.

O. L. Valley at Harrison.

O. L. Valley at Harrison.

Gueen of Peace at Immaculate Queen of Peace at Immaculate St. Cecilia's (K) at Walsh St. Cecilia's (K) at Walsh St. James at Sacred Heart St. Peter's at St. Aloysius St. Peter's at St. Aloysius at Walshy's (JC) St. Peter's at St. Michael's (C) St. Peter's at St. Michael's (JC) Att at St. Michael's (JC) Debaton Tech at St. Mary's (P) Debaton Tech at St. Mary's (P) Debaton Tech at St. Cecilia's (K)

N J'S LARGEST SELECTION OF QUALITY

SKI EQUIPMENT

SKIS CLOTHING RENTALS OPEN DAILY FILL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

DENVILLE BOAT

& SPORTS CENTER

RT. 46, DENVILLE OA 7-3030

Basketball Calendar

sparked both triumphs as did the return to the lineup of Hal Carnathan, who had been in-jured. Both St. Peter's and Pater-

past week. Soph Ed Leuther

Both St. Peter's and rater-son Seton Hall had games list-ed Dec. 13. The Peacocks vis-ited Loyola at Baltimore and the Pirates were at home to Madison Fairleigh Dickinson University.

Newarkers Lead Bowling Loops

NEWARK - Newark teams are showing the way in the two Essex County CYO teen bowling leagues. St. Benedict's is leading the boys' Intermediate League with an 11-1 record two games in front of Our Lady of Fatima.

Our Lady of Fatima's girls lead the Junior Girls League by one game with 11-1. St. Anthony's (Belleville) is runner-

up.
Holy Family's Pat Dimileader with a 143 average, fol-lowed by teammate Jane lowed by team Shiles' 139 mark.

Pat Pepe of Mt. Carmel (Newark) leads the boys' league with a 184 average. St. Mary's Ray Intrabartola is second with 181. The latter also rolled last week's high single

game of 210. John Hudzik has the high series of 597 for St. Mary's (Nutley).

Emerson at St. Michael's (UC)
Garrield at Pope Plus
Hoboken at Holy Family
Morris Catholic at Mt. Lakes, 4 p.m.
North Bergen at St. Joseph's (WNY)
Oratory at Ammaculate, 3:20 p.m.
O. L. Valley at West Orange, 3:30 p.m.
Pompion Lakes at DePaul, 3:45 p.m.
Roselle Catholic at Union
St. Resedict's Prey at Irvington
St. Resedict's Prey at Irvington
St. Hesedict's Prey at Irvington
St. Peter's at Lincoln
St. Peter's at Lincoln

85. Peter's at Lincola
Passaic at Bergen Catholic
Screed Heart at Ex. Gratholic
St. Cocilia's (K) at St. James
St. Mary's (C) at Marie
St. Patrick's at St. Anthony's
Streem Academy at St. Mary's (E),
Streem Academy at St. Mary's (E),

COLLEGE
Saturday, Dec. 15
Boston University at Seton Hall
Paterson Seton Hall at Bioomfield Col-

Thursday, Dec. 26 St. Michael's (UC) at Hoboken

PARAMUS

Schoolboys to Launch Cage Campaign

1962-63, will come dribbling into the scholastic spotlight Dec. 14 with a 16-game sched-ule opening the season for most North Jersey Catholic squads.

Three schools which are not members of the New Jersey Interscholastic Athletic Asso-ciation have already lifted the lid — Delbarton debuted with a 54-41 win against Blair Academy Dec. 8 and Oratory was slated to visit St. James

FROM PRE-SEASON reports, many of the teams which led the way last season are expected to be right up near the top again.

St. Bonaventure, St. Peter's Prep and Holy Family finished one-two-three in percentage last season and each has the potential to repeat its success. Don Bosco, St. Mary's (E), Walsh, St. Benedict's and St. Cecilla's (K), which were all in the running should also rein the running, should also return with strong units.

IN THE leagues, St. Bonapion in the Passaic-Bergen

Catholic Conference. It may receive its stiffest competition from DePaul, Don Bosco Tech and St. Mary's. Don Bosco, the defending titlist in the Tri-County Catholic Conference, is favored to retain its honors with Bergen Catholic the top challenger. The Crusaders were second last year. As for the individual

He averaged 29.6 points per game as a St. Patrick's junior last year, but he has transfered to Bayonne.

That leaves Tom Greeley, who ranked eighth with 21.2 per game with Holy Family, the top returning pointmaker.

What's New? 10 Cage Coaches

"What's new?" If you are talking about the scholastic basketball season which will begin Dec. 14, there can be at least 10 replies — the names of new coaches at North Jersey Catholic schools.

An unusually large turnover swept through the coaching ranks since the 1961-62 season. In all, five new faces have entered the picture and five others have shifted schools.

NEWCOMERS to North Jersey parochial varsity coaching will be Bob Mulvihill, DePaul; Lou Campanelli, Marist; Pat Luciano, Morris Catholic; Harry Brooks, St. Mary's (E), and Joe Tosies, Archbishop Walsh.

Shifting from one school to another are Joe Garvey, Immaculate Conception to Essex Catholic; Tom Hughes, Walsh to Immaculate, and Bill Hogan, DePaul to Our Lady of the Valley, Jack Reardon, a former St. Joseph's (P) coach, has taken over at Don Bosco Tech and Jim Dougher, a former St. Michael's (Newayk) coach, will direct Holy Trinity. St. Michael's (Newark) coach, will direct Holy Trinity.

Debut Dec. 15

Trackmen Prepare for First Meet

By ED GRANT

NEW YORK - The 1962-63 interscholastic track and field campaign gets into full swing Dec. 15 at the 168th St. Armory with the holding of the ninth annual Bishop Loughlin Games.

There will be 13 New Jer-sey Catholic Track Conference schools among the 150 teams from six states competing in the day-long affair. Open varsi-ty competition will begin at 11 a.m. and last to about 5:30 p.m.

a.m. and last to about 5:30 p.m. Several NJCTC teams got their first taste of the board circuit Dec. 8 in a special race at the New York CHSIAA relays. Our Lady of the Valley won the sprint medley relay limited to conference members, chiefly due to a strong open 440-yard leg by Steve Ashurst.

Ashurst.

This same boy will lead the conference entry into the Loughlin meet, bidding for the 300-yard title, an event in which he placed last year. Ashurst is pointing toward the national 440-yard crown this winter and a time of 33.0 or better Saturday will qualify him for the Feb. 23 meet at Madison Square Garden. Madison Square Garden.

Ashurst appears the only NJCTC runner capable of taking an individual gold medal in this highly competitive meet. Other leading entries from the conference are Jerry Murphy of St. Benedict's in the 600, Phil Banashek of St. Peter's (NB) in the 1.090, Doug Smith and Paul utton of St Peter's in the mile, Bob Ken-nedy of Our Lady of the Val-ley and Dave Faherty in the two-mile and Jim Wolf of Seton Hall and Paul Drew of St. Benedict's in the hurdles. Drew may miss the meet due to an

The relay situation is a lit-The relay situation is a lit-tle better, with Essex Catholic and Seton Hall having strong teams in the two-mile relay and Bergen Catholic and St. Aloysius concentrating on the mile relay.

mile relay.

This could be Essex Catholic's year in the two-mile event, for coach Fred Dwyer has a veteran team featuring Dennis Murray, Bob Carter, John O'Leary, Ed Rebenack and Bill Cummings. There are also some capable reserves if one of the top five failers.

Seton Hall's team has just

Seton Hall's team has just-one veteran, Vadim Schaldenko, to go along with members of the Pony Pirates' very fine second string of last year. Tom Durkin, Tom Kerrigan, Joe Law and John Bonder. Sophomore Tim McLoone also fig-ures to move into the picture just as he did in cross-country.

anchor man Mike McGuinness has graduated from the Bergen Catholic team which won the outdoor NJCTC which won the outdoor NJCTC title last spring. This leaves Charles Kolte, Gerry Mahle and Dave Bell to find another running mate. St. Aloysius is hoping for big things in the mile relay this winter with George McHugh, Ed Quirk and

Tom Saal the leading runners. Following the Loughlin meet, ther will be NJCTC develop-ment relay affairs at Seton Hall University's outdoor

EST. 1918



• CO 1-7100

track Dec. 22 and at Christian There follows the schedule of Brothers Academy's converted horse barn Dec. 29. Both will start at 11 a.m. and will help

There follows the schedule of major meets for the indoor season:
Dec. 15. Blahop Loughlin meet, 168th St. Armory, New York: AAU develonment meet, Newark Armory: 22. Mr. St. Michael's meet, Newark Armory: AAU development meet, Newark Armory: AAU development meet, Newark Armory: La. J. NJCTC development meet, Christian Brothers Academy; Jas. 5. AAU development meet, Newark Armory: La. NJCTC relays, Newark Armory: ABU Hayes meet. 168th St. Armory: AU development meet, Newark Armory: AU development meet, N the teams prepare for the NJCTC relays at the Newark Conference schools can also send their boys into the series of development meets being run by the New Jersey District Dec. 15 and 22 and Jan. 5 and Dec. 15 and zz and Jan. 5 and 19. There are no restrictions on these meets, thanks to the NJSIAA's recent, resounding defeat of legislation which would have severely restricted

school year. In T-CCC

Armory Jan. 12.

AAU at the Newark Armor

outside competition during the

Dons Aiming to Extend Streak

RAMSEY — "The Second Time Around" is the song they are singing at Don Bosco High School, where the basketball team hopes to begin a second round of championships in the Tri-County Catholic Con-

The Dons swept past every-one for the 1961-62 cage title with a 10-0 record. They followed that up with a 7-0 bas-ketball mark and concluded the cycle with a 3-0 first-place finish in the football season.

CHANCES ARE strong that oach Rich O'Brien's Bosco quintet will defend that honor, although the unbeaten streak may came to an end before the campaign runs its course. Bergen Catholic is ex-pected to offer the most com-petition, just as it did last

Of the two remaining members, Pope Pius could threaten if Coach Joe Olivola finds a playmaker to replace graduated Dick Knothe replace the mighty tough task. Queen of Peace is lacking in ex-perienced hands and will be trying to build.

A team-by-team rundown follows with 1961-62 overall records and individual scoring in

BERGEN CATHOLIC (17-9) John Hammel, who holds the individual career scoring record at Bergen Catholic, has graduated, but three veterans Ted Burt (263), Mike Sullivan (234) and Norm Dermody (102), are returning. Burt. who is 6-4, and Sullivan were hind Hammel in scoring for Coach John Mazziotta's team. Paul Duggan (27), who saw limited varsity duty, John Fairclough and John Bison are expected to battle for starting Duggan is 6-4 and Bison 6-3.

DON BOSCO (20-4) - Three key members of Don Bosco's championship unit of last year are returning and they should provide scoring punch and the experience to carry the Dons to another strong record. The veterans are Mickey Vaughn (312), Rick Kennedy (196) and Terry Murray (126).

WHEN YOU RENT INGESTEEL RAND COM-

YOU CAN FORGET MAINTENANCE

Complete Air Rental Plan

DALE-RANKIN

Hanover, N. J. — Rte. 10—Ph; TU 7-1212 Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 420 S. Fulton Ave. Ph; Owens 5-2010 SALIS - RENTAL - SERVICE

Vaughn is the tallest of the trio at 6-2, but he should have rebounding help from Bob Holder, 6-4. Terry Wolfe, another newcomer, is expected to round out the starting club. Sal Trezza, Dennis Hogan, Labo Parks. Sal Trezza, Dennis Hogan, John Bastek and Pete Brinkerhoff are the top reserves.

POPE PIUS (7-11) - Graduation didn't cut deeply into the Eagles in numbers with Knothe and Len Mihalik grad-uated, but Knothe was the spark of the team with a 25point scoring average and a broken arm has sidelined 6-4 Dick Ochipa (151), a returning regular. Jack Kovalcik (126), another veteran, may have to assume the scoring burden along with a couple of re-serves from last year, Jim Owen (36), Doug Barna (12), and Sal Puzzo (10) and a new and Sai Puzzo (10) and a new-comer, Dick Bakker. Armand Bonforte (80) is recovering from a football injury, but should help the squad when he returns to action.

QUEEN OF PEACE (9-12) - Carl Melone (119), a good playmaker, is the only letterman returning, giving Coach Frank "Pep" Saul a mostly Frank "Pep" Saul a mostly inexperienced team. Among the other starters will be Joe Breslin, who saw action in five games last year, Joe Costello, Bill Colton and Tom Reilly. Mike Smith and John Schlitt are top candidates.

Fico to Coach **Oratory Gridders**

SUMMIT - Dom Fico will fortunes next season, it has been announced by Tom Cicalese, athletic director. Fico succeeds Mike Hogan had been head coach i past three years.
A graduate of Oratory, Fico

was line coach under Hogan during the 1962 season.

SKIERS! Budget Ski Outfits—A Real Bargain!

Sunget SXI UUTITIS—A Real Bargain!

J. NORTHAND SKIIS

Release Bindings

I. Ralease Bindings

Resident Sylventings

Re OR: Top quality Complete Ski Outfits!

OR: Top quality Co.
NORTHLAND
"OLYMPIC"
SRIIS with 1-Yr.
Guarantee.
Shi Free or
Cubco Bindings
Guality Double
Boots
Northland Ski
Poles
Free Lift Ticket
for Pico Peak
SALE, Fine Str 7995

oles REGULAR
ole Lift Ticket PRICE
r Pico Peak \$104.50
SALE: Fine Stretch Ski Pants NOW 17 95 Reg. 28.00

Reg. 32.95 Reg. 34.95 NOW 24 95

CRELIN'S SHOP

491 Yalley St., Maplewood, N. J. South Grange 2-5906 Open Evenings until Christmas

Others among the leaders who will be around again this sea-son are Mike Modoski (19.8) of St. Anthony's, Bill Connell (18.5) of St. Cecilia's (K) and

St. Bonaventure
St. Poter's
Holy Family
Don Bokco
St. Mary's (E)
Walsh
St. Benedict's
Seton Hall
St. Cectlia's (K)
Immaculate Immaculate
Bergen Catholic
St. Mary's (JC)
St. John's
St. Aloysius
O. L. Lake
Don Bosco Tech
Roselle Catholic
Marist
Marist
Marist Catholic
St. Patrick's
DePaul DePaul St. Mary's (P) St. Michael's (UC) St. Michael's (UC) Queen of Peace St. Joseph's (W) Pope Plus St. James O. L. Valley St. Michael's (JC) Delbarton St. Joseph's (P)
St. Luke's
Bayley-Ellard
Sacred Heart
Oratory

k, St. Patrick's
St. James
k. Sacred Heart
Pope Pins
r. IJBT
Holy Trinity
Holy Trinity
St. Patrick's
L. Benedict's

Pt. Avg. 652 29.6 466 27.4 450 27.0 450 25.0 518 22.5 357 22.4 453 21.9 573 21.2 463 21.1 506 21.1 462 21.0 519 20.0 415 19.8 466 18.5 363 10.2

Joe Camillery (18.2) of St. Mary's (JC).

TO REFRESH your mem ory on the 1961-62 results, here are the final figures from last season:

TRENTON — A couple of firsts were registered as Seton Hall and DePaul were named sectional champions this week in an announcement by James

in an announcement by James Growney, secretary-treasurer of the New Jersey State Inter-scholastic Athletic Association. While it was the third North Jersey Parochial A title for the Pony Pirates, it marked the first time that Seton Hall had not shared the honor as it did in 1955 and 1961. DePAUL, WHICH played its fourth full season of varsity football this year, is celebrat-

ing its first state crown - in

any sport. The Spartans were

clear-cut winners in the North Jersey Parochial B group. Even though the margin was decisive under the Colliton rat-ing system used by the NJSIAA, the verdict in Parochial A is certain to be un welcome at St. Joseph's. The Blue Jays finished their finest season with an 8-0 record, but ranked second to the Pony Pirates, who were 6-0-2.

Setonia, DePaul Are Champs liton points as against 430 for St. Joseph's. Don Bosco, also unbeaten with 7-0-1, was third with 385 points. The relative strengths of the schedules tipped the scales in favor of Seton Hall.

Another 1st For Blue Jays

WEST NEW YORK —
Another in the line of firsts
recorded by St. Joseph's
High School's undefeated
d untied football team will be recorded Dec. 15 when the Blue Jays will be presented the Crusader

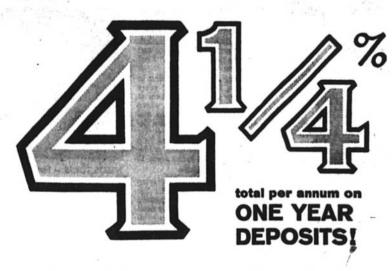
The award, sponsored by the Holy Cross College Club of New York, is given an-nually to the best team in a five-county Metropolitan New York area. This marks the first time since the tro-phy was inaugurated in 1959 that a New Jersey school bas won it.



CL 6-3134

729 Bighth Ave., at 46th NEW YORK CITY Rt. 46-23 Circ **Emigrant to Pay NEW HIGH**

Dividend Rate...



For the quarter beginning October 1st, it is anticipated that all balances of \$5 or more on deposit on or before October 16, 1961 will earn a regular dividend of 31/2% plus a special 1/2% . . . total - 41/2% based on continuance of favorable earnings.

PLUS

Extra Dividend Days Every Month! Dividends From Day Of Deposit! **Dividends 4 Times A Year!**

Now you can deposit up to \$15,000 in an Individual Savings Account...up to \$30,000 in a Joint or Trust Account.

EMIGRAN1

__Industrial SAVINGS BANK

STATE

☐ Without obligation—send literature on how I can start buildle d good cash reserve in an Emigrant Savings Account. I am interested in an | Individual Account | Joint Account | Trust Account Enclosed is \$__ to open an account In my name alone
In my name in trust for
In my name jointly with Forward passbook to ☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Miss PRINT NAME_ ADDRESS___

ZONE

51 Chambers Street Opposite City Hall Park
Open Mon. and Fri. to 6 P.M.

5 East 42nd Street (Another entrance 10 East 43rd Street) Between Fifth and Madison Avenues Open Mon. to 7 P.M., Fri. to 8 P.M.

7th Ave. & 31st Street Opposite Penn Station
Open Mon. and Fri. to 6:30 P.M. (Use Registered Mail when sending cash)

Prayers for Missions A Source of Strength

It may mean that through it, graces pass into a soul, even in a land where there are no missionaries. It may mean that such a soul receiving this grace is already spiritually a part of the Church.

part of the Church.

All that such a person may have of error comes from outside of the Church, but what he has of truth and holiness has come from the Church through you and your prayers for the missions.

Mambers of the Society for

Members of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith say daily one Our Father, one Hail Mary and the ejaculation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us." Just think what a simple prayer can do for the mis-aions! It brings someone else just a little closer to becoming an accomplice of Christ in the Church.

Missionaries Look to Home

Concrete and steel are about the only things termites do not eat in Africa. "So," writes Rev. Sylvester Bruggeman, O.F.M. Cap., "if you want to go a step further, you buy a steel church that is prefabri-cated."

Natives help by leveling the ground and digging footings for the concrete foundations. The missionaries must look for the building materials to those back home whose generosity they have called upon before this, and to whom they con-tinue to depend upon for the furtherance of their work.

Pius X Seminary Goal in Nicaragua

The development of a native clergy in Nicaragua is the re-sponsibility and the goal of the Capuchin Fathers stationed in that country. They say that as "every foreign missionary aims at working himself out of a job, so do we here, and for this reason Pius X Seminary



VACATION CLUB

The Vacation Club is only one of six convenient, new All Purpose Clubs offered by New Jersey Bank. It works just like a Caristman Club, except that the goal is different. You save any amount from \$1 to \$20 weekly, have the cash you need when you want it most, for that hunry vacation you've been dreaming about. And you receive a free citt with each Club you open. One more resent to do all your banking at Club you open. One more rea-son to do all your banking at New Jersey Bank — where banking is a family affair.



here banking is a family affair BOX FUNCIAL RESIDENT STRICK

Society for the Propagation of the Faith

Archdiocese of Newark:

Most Rev. Martin W. Stanton, S.T.D. Rev. John F. Davis 31 Mulberry St., Newark 2, N. J. Phone MArket 2-2863 Hours: Daily, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12. Diocese of Paterson:

Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Louis 24 DeGrasse St., Paterson 1, N. J. Phone ARmory 4.0400 Hours: Daily, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12. Donations to the Society for the Propagation of the Faith are income tax deductible.

is raising itself to train native students for the priesthood who will take our places.

"Future priests are now training at Pius X Seminary, although it is not yet finished. Its needs are many, but it does accept boys to train. Even in the U.S. the building of a seminary is not an easy task. Building a seminary in the missions is beset with all kinds of additional difficulties. "Lack of materials, shipping

"Lack of materials, shipping delays, labor problems and, of course, the ever-present problem of obtaining sufficient funds, are some of our troubles. Throughout all, Bish-op Matthew Niedhammer, O.F.M. Cap., has not faltered.

"The prayer, work and faith that founded the seminary will see it through to its goal. We ask that you continue to help us with your prayers and charitable gifts."

Native Spreads False Doctrine

Baptism that "washes away Christianity," is an old story to natives of Northeast New Guinea. Brother Berchmans, S.V.D., in the Vicariate of Ax-

exishafen, tells of a native who had served time in prison and who had acquired a fund of inaccurate knowledge.

"According to Yali," the missionary states, "the Russians would promptly kill all Catholics, and in order to be spared Catholics would have to act promptly. Coincidentally, he happened to invent a new type of baptism which new type of baptism which would wash away Christianity make people pagan

"Unfortunately, several Cath-olic villages which see a missionary rarely, asked to be baptized by Yali and the hos-tile attitude of the people now makes the missionary's task more difficult than it was be-

"Please pray for us in our difficult situation."

Worship Permitted

STOCKHOLM (NC) — The Town Council of the Swedish town of Enkoeping has de-cided to allow Catholic religious services in the com-munity house there in the munity house there in the first such action since the



Army helicopter attached to the 110th Aviation Company stationed in nearby Vicenza. The six-foot cross was placed atop the 80-foot high steeple despite gusty winds and driving rain. Hundreds of spectators from the surrounding area watched and applauded the successful training

and prayers.

E FOR FREE INFORMATION

SOCIETY OF

THE DIVINE WORD

Annuity Dept. GIRARD, PA

WEEK-END RETREATS

FOR THE LAITY FOR MEN, WOMEN,

HUSBAND and WIFE

As Long

As You Live

you will receive a DEPENDABLE and GOOD INCOME if

Carmelites Plan

DOWNERS GROVE, III. (NC) — A new communica-tions center for Carmelites of the Canadian-American prov-ince will be opened here soon at Aylesford Priory, Rev. Fin-

the report.

News Headquarters

bar Shanley, O. Carm., provincial publicity director, announced.

The center will be head-quarters for the Carmelite News Service, according to the report.

Indian Priest in Newark

Workshop Tools Would Help **Orphan Boys to Decent Life**

hoys who live and learn at St.
Mary's Industrial School in
Kumbakonam, South India,
sleep on the floor of their
rude quarters. The two priests who care for them and run the school fare little better— they have to sleep in ham-mocks.

There are no recreational fa-cilities for the boys—Rev. Xaxier P. Gnanadican laughed helplessly at the question.
"My first worry is to feed and
educate them," he said. "First
we have to live..."

Father Xavier is visiting in Newark following 2 1/2 years of study at Missouri School of of study at Missouri School of Mining and Metallurgy where he earned his degree in me-chanical engineering. The de-gree will add prestige to his school, he explained, and help his boys get jobs after gradu ation. Students range from 13 to 20 years of age.

AT PRESENT he is trying AT PRESENT he is trying op procure equipment for the school. "We have nothing now," he said sadly. "We need equipment for carpentry, welding, milling; we need blacksmith equipment, electrical and machinist equipment... Not precision stuff; the rugged tools that how can learn tools that boys can learn with."

St. Mary's new school building is under construction now. It will be an improvement over former conditions, but the boys will still sleep on the

Still, Father Xavier points Still, Father Xavier points out, they are better off than many of their countrymen because they have a bowl of rice thrice daily, when many others eat only twice—or once. The boys have meat once a month—"and even this is more than we can afford,"

WASH & WEAR GOWNS

44% POLYESTER (DACRON) 22% NYLON 24% COTTON PRE-SHRUNK-DRIP DRY



trains boys to earn a decent living and help Christianize

"I get \$2 a month per boy from the government," Father Xavier said. To properly feed and clothe a boy, he said, it would take an additional \$5.

ultimate goal of purchasing enough land near the school so that the boys can grow their own food and even produce a little for sale. But land is as high as \$1,000 an acre in South India, and tools are

"If our school closed the with no one to go to," the 42-year-old diocesan priest said.

If the school is kept going, the rewards will be great—already have been. "We find them a job, a nice girl to marry," Father Xavier explains. "We want to give them a decent life—then religion takes care of itself. Our boys, out of school and assured of a living, became a leaven for ingesed Couples Retreat Jan. 11-13 lusband & Wife Retreat Jan. 23-27. Conducted by the monks of Saint Paul's Abbey Please make reservations early Write for information to: DIRECTOR OF RETREATS Queen of Peace Retreat House St. Paul's Abbey, Newton, N.J.

INDIA: REUNION IN MARANAD THE SPIRIT OF REUNION is breathing in Kerala . . . Mara-



They are taking instructions and some have already been received . . . But

for the Oriental Chards it will be a cold homecoming for these returning brothers unless the Bishop can build them a church. The land will cost \$1,000 and the chapel \$2,500 . . . What s fine gift in this ecumenical year? The Holy Spirit is pouring out graces . . . Will you help with a material present of mone? A small sacrifice, any amount, will sid in building a chapel. And you will be giving this year its true meaning, for "ecumenical" means "the whole world."

Relax! Sit down quietly some evening; make a list of friends, family members, who would like a really unusual gift this

A Mass said for them by a missionary priest.

A membership (\$1 a year per person; \$5 for a family) in our Pontifical Mission Association. The recipient will share in the graces of 15,000 Masses daily.

Send us your donation and gift list. Everyone on it will re-ceive a GIFT CARD before Christmas telling what you have done.

THE MISSIONS? A chapel or vestments; a monstrance; or a chalice, ciborium or tabernacle. For years to come your sift will be blessed in mission lands . . Blessed also with special graces will be your loved one in whose memory the gift is made. What's needed most? A hard question, but where-ever Holy Mass is celebrated these are most necessary: Chapel-\$2,000; Vestments-\$50; Monstrance-\$40; Chalice-

\$40; Ciborium—\$40; Tabernacle—\$25; Crucifix—\$25; Stations of the Cross—\$25; Censer—\$20; Sanctuary Lamp—\$15; Altar Linens—\$15; Sanctuary Bell—\$5.

or two, a Paiestine Refugee family. You can do this easily by sending us \$10 for a FOOD PACKAGE which will last them all during the Christmas season—for a month, in fact. These guests won't take up any chairs at your table but somehow your Christmas feast will seem better And if you wish, we'll send you an Olive Wood Rosary from the Holy Land as our token of

🛍 Near East Missions 🚵

CATHOLIC NEAR PAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION 480 Lexington Ave. at 46th St. New York 17, N. Y.

Ceylon Stepping Up **Catechist Training**

TOKYO (NC) — The pros-pect that 38% of Ceylon's priests will be forced to leave the country in 1964 is forcing the Catholic Church into a crash program for training lay catechists.

THIS WAS reported by Rev. Don Sylester, a Ceylonese priest, who came here from Colombo to see what the

Colombo to see what the Church in Japan is doing to train religion teachers.

"With 90% of our Catholic schools already taken over by the government, and all foreign missioners required to leave Ceylon by 1964, the Church in my country is faced with an acute shortage of with an acute shortage of those qualified to teach and spread the Faith," Father Sylester said.

"We 240 Ceylonese priests will have to cope with the needs of our 880,000 Catholics when the forced exodus of the 150 foreign clergy takes place. We are already doubling up in various capacities, but the tragic lack of trained cate-chists still remains. "As director of the Colom-

bo Archdiocese's catechetical center, I'm hoping to learn from the Church's methods in Japan and other Asian countries the best way of training catechists and using them most effectively."

THE CHURCH in Ceylon is fighting a losing battle to re-tain even the remaining 10% of its schools not yet appropriated by the government, according to Father Sylester. Not permitted to charge school fees, it depends on donations.

He said the need for cate-chists is all the more acute, because the former Catholic school teachers were very ac-tive in catechetical instruc-

tion.

The faith of the people remains strong, according to Father Sylester. There are about 900 seminarians in the



Jesuits Assigned Argentine Mission

MILWAUKEE (NC) — The Wisconsin province of the Society of Jesus has been assigned a new mission territory in Argentina. Rev. John J. Foley, S.J., provincial, will leave soon for Buenos Aires to plan for the site of the mission. This is the second foreign plan for the site of the mission.
This is the second foreign
mission assignment for Jesuits
of the Wisconsin province. In
1955 they were assigned to
mission work in Korea, where they have since started Sogang

> REASONS for investing in our LIFE INCOME MISSION CONTRACT (AN ANNUITY)

HIGH INTEREST RATE according to your age as long as you live.

FREEDOM FROM WORRY You save fees—legal and other wise. You enjoy tax advantages

CHARITY

Mail Coupon for Free Booklet BEY. FATHER BALPH, S.Y.B.

City.

In Time of Need

Consult Your Catholic Funeral Director

Whose careful and understanding service is in accord with the traditions of Holy Mother Church

JOHN F. MURPHY

480 SANFORD AVENUE NEWARK, N. J.

JOHN J. QUINN

FUNERAL HOME

323-329 PARK AVENUE

ORANGE, N. J.

ORange 2 0348 KIERNAN FUNERAL HOME

101 UNION AVENUE

BELLEVILLE, N. J.

Plymouth 9-3503 FRANK McGEE

525 SUMMER AVENUE

NEWARK, N. J.

HUmboldt 2-2222

MURRAY

FUNERAL SERVICE MICHAEL J. MURRAY,

Director
206 BELLEVILLE AVENUE

BLOOMFIELD, N.J.

PI 3-2527

MURPHY FUNERAL HOME

DIRECTORS

GRACE MURPHY

WILLIAM T. NEELY
301 ROSEVILLE AVENUE

NEWARK, N. J.

HUmboldt 3-2600

GORNY & GORNY

MORTUARY

303 MAIN STREET

EAST ORANGE, N. J.

ORange 2-2414

L. V. MULLIN & SON

976 BROAD STREET

NEWARK, N. J.

MArket 3-0660

PETER J. QUINN

320 BELLEVILLE AVENUE

BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

GORNY & GORNY

MORTUARY

399 HOOVER AVE

BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

Pllgrim 3-8400

HUDSON COUNTY

LAWRENCE G. QUINN

FUNERAL HOME

298 ACADEMY ST.

(at Bergen Square)

JERSEY CITY, N. J.

SW 8-8114

NECKER-SHARPE

FUNERAL HOME

525 45th STREET

UNION CITY, N. J.

UNion 7-0820

UNion 7-0120

RIEMAN FUNERAL HOME

1914 NEW YORK AVENUE UNION CITY, N. J.

UNIon 7-6767

LEBER FUNERAL HOME

20th ST. & HUDSON BLVD.

UNION CITY, N. J.

UNion 3-1100

HOWARD J. BRENNAN

6414 BERGENLINE AVE.

WEST NEW YORK, N. J.

Pllarim 8

BERGEN COUNTY

TRINKA FUNERAL SERVICE MAYWOOD - BOGOTA LITTLE FERRY HUbbard 7-3050 VOLK FUNERAL HOMES TEANECK: TE 6-0202 BOGOTA: HU 9-2202 JOHN J. FEENEY & SONS 232 FRANKLIN AVENUE RIDGEWOOD, N. J.

Gllbert 4-7650 GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME 335 UNION STREET HACKENSACK, N.J. HUbbard 7-1010 CLIFFORD H. PEINECKE

1321 TEANECK ROAD WEST ENGLEWOOD, N. J. FRANCIS X. FAHEY, Manager TE 7-2332 THOMAS J. DIFFILY

41 AMES AVENUE RUTHERFORD, N. J. HENNESSEY **FUNERAL HOME**

232 KIPP AVENUE HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, N. J. ATlas 8-1362

ESSEX COUNTY

FLOOD FUNERAL HOME Andrew W. Flood, Mgr. 112 So. Munn Ave. East Orange, N. J. ORange 4-4445 MArket 2-2530 CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE 69 HIGH STREET ORANGE, N. J. ORange 4-7554 HUELSENBECK MEMORIAL HOME 1108 So. Orange Ave. Newark 6, N. J.

Karl W. Huelsenbeck Director ESsex 2-1600 CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE
77 PARK STREET MONTCLAIR, N. J. Pilgrim 4-0005 DECAPUA FUNERAL HOME 269 MT. PROSPECT AVE. NEWARK, N. J. HUmboldt 2-3333 GEORGE AHR & SON

IRVINGTON, N. J. ESsex 3-1020 REZEM FUNERAL HOME 579 Grove Street Irvington, N. J. ESsex 2-8700

700 NYE AVENUE

STANTON FUNERAL HOME 661 FRANKLIN AVENUE NUTLEY, N. J. NOrth 7-3131

MURPHY MEMORIAL HOME 102 FLEMING AVENUE NEWARK, N. J. MArket 3-0514

WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC. 2200 HUDSON BLVD. UNION CITY, N. J. WILLIAM SCHLEMM,

MANAGER UNION 7-1000 JAMES A. McLAUGHLIN 591 JERSEY AVENUE JERSEY CITY, N. J. Oldfield 3-2266 WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC.

539 BERGEN AVE. JERSEY CITY, N. J. JOHN J. CARTY, MANAGER HEnderson 4-0411 EARL F. BOSWORTH

Oldfield 9-1455 Oldfield 9-1456 **BUNNELL FUNERAL HOME** 41 Highland Ave.

311 WILLOW AVENUE

Jersey City, N. J. Charles A. Stevens, Manager DElaware 3-6446

MORRIS COUNTY

BERMINGHAM **FUNERAL HOME** 249 SOUTH MAIN STREET WHARTON, N. J. FOxcroft 6-0520 SCANLAN

FUNERAL HOMES 781 Newark Pompton Tpk. Pompton Plains, N. J. TE 5-4156 SH 2-6433

PASSAIC COUNTY

GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME 154 WASHINGTON PLACE PASSAIC, N. J. PRescott 9-3183

QUINLAN FUNERAL HOME 27-29 HARDING AVENUE CLIFTON, N. J. PRescott 7-3002

HENNESSEY FUNERAL HOME 171 WASHINGTON PLACE PASSAIC, N. J.

PRescott 7-0141 GORNY & GORNY MORTUARY 519 MARSHALL STREET

PATERSON, N. J. MUlberry 4-5400

UNION COUNTY

MILLER-BANNWORTH FUNERAL HOME 1055 EAST JERSEY ST. ELIZABETH, N. J. Elizabeth 2-6664 GORNY & GORNY

MORTUARY 330 ELIZABETH AVENUE ELIZABETH, N. J. Elizabeth 2-1415

UNion 7-0373 For listing in this section call The Advocate, MArket 4-0700

1002 DACRON DRIP DRY

KIMONO

BED JACKET

5998—Beautifully styled darron bed lacket. Peter Pan collar, Fine lace edging. Colors, match 1002 Kimons. White, light blue, pink and pastel green. Medium and large sizes es. 5.00

Heavy Weight Scarf

\$737-36" x 72" - Honeycomb
etitch. Black only

GIFT CERTIFICATES

ROBERT EMMETT TIRRELL, INC. 89 CHAMBERS STREET WO 2-1032 NEW YORK 7, N. Y.



NEEDS TOOLS - Father Xav-

OUTFITTERS TO THE SISTERHOOD FOR OVER A QUARTER CENTURY NEW BLEND FABRIC

> V neck with embroidery s. Embroidery trim, short vives with cuff. Small, Medium n, short sleeve with cuff. Small, time. Large and Extra 26 4.23 G49—Open V neck with two but Large and Extra Large 4.50 White, Pink or Blue Pre-Shrunk — Drip Dry Plesse Specify Color

BELL SLEEVE SWEATERS 5502-100% wool knit fitted ve Plain stitch, Blace, small, medium large 54.75 SLEEVELESS SWEATERS 5501-1007s wool knit, fitted vest. Plain stitch, 8 buttons Black, white, small, medium, large 35.56 white, small, medium, large \$5.56 Extra large \$HOULDERETTES \$729-100% all wool knit shoulder-ette. Plain stitch. Tight fitting cuffs Ribbon through collar for comfortable adjustment. Black white



vier discusses the needs of orphans in India, where he

society.

FATHER XAVIER has an

The Holy Father's Mission Aid

DREAD CHRISTMAS SHOPPING?

A donation to a particular missionary work. Send us a STRINGLESS GIFT and we'll place it where it's most needed.

HAVE YOU EVER THOUGHT OF A MEMORIAL GIFT FOR

GUESTS FOR CHRISTMAS? This year when you set that wonderful Christmas dinner, why not share it with a guest or two, a Palestine Refugee family. You can do this easily by or two, a POOD PACKAGE which will last them

ear M	11	o	n	sf	ĸ	n	0	r	R	y	a	n	:																							
nclos	e	đ	t	11	ne	1							t	ot	•				0		t	n	eı	nt	10	01	ne	eć	1	a	b	10	v	e	,	
ame	٠																								• •					•		•		٠.		
treet																		 			• •				•	.,										
ity .										*		2								¥.																
	_																																			

FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN, President Magr. Joseph T. Ryan, Nat'l Sec'y

week before.

ture.

THURSDAY, DEC. 13 Catholic Lawyers Guild of Hudson County—Dinner meet-

Hudson County—Dinner meeting, Bruno's, 6 p.m. Judge
Lawrence A. Whipple of the
Superior Court of New Jersey
guest of honor. William J.
Butler, attorney for the plaintiff in the New York State
prayer case, speaker,
Catholic Men of Wayne —
Meeting of dinner committee,
Our Lady of the Valley
Church, 8:30 p.m.

SATURDAY, DEC. 15
St. Joseph's Catholic Club,
Union City — Christmas party
and dance, lower auditorium,
St. Joseph's Church.
St. Peter's College — Comhined Christmas concert of St.

Bined Christmas concert of St

Peter's and Marymount glee clubs, Dinneen Auditorium,

Mercier Club of Montclair and Vicinity — Winter dinner-dance, Montclair Golf Club,

6:30 p.m. Mr. and Mrs.

:30 p.m.

Pray for Them

Rev. Vincent Burke LORETTO, Pa. — Rev. Vin-cent J. Burke, T.O.R., a pro-fessor at St. Francis College here, died Nov. 30. A Solemn Requiem Mass was offered at Immaculate Conception chapel Dec, 3.

A native of Jersey City, Fa-ther Burke entered the Third Order Regular of St. Francis of Penance June 18, 1928. He

made his simple profession of vows June 19, 1929, and his solemn profession Aug. 16, 1932. He was ordained June 15, 1935, at Altoona, Pa. Father Burke studied at St. Francis Prep. Collector Father Burke studied at St. Francis Prep, College and Seminary here and did graduate work at Penn State. He served as a teacher at St. Francis Prep until 1946, was dean of the College of Steubenville, Ohio, 1946-49, and had been on the faculty of St. Francis since.

Francis since.
Surviving are a brother,
Thomas Burke, and a sister,
Mrs. Mary Spalt, both of Tea-

Sr. Dorothea, O.S.B. ELIZABETH - A Solemn

All solid iron
 Z coats prime point.
 All welded
 No extras to pay

Phone or Write-

581 BERGEN BLVD.

American Aluminum Arts

GENTLEMEN: PLEASE HAVE A REPRESENTATIVE CALL ON ME

TYPIST

SECRETARY

ENGINEERS

EXECUTIVE

BURNS

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY Broad & Market MA 2-7103 NEWARK

TENOR
FOR ALL OCCASIONS
JOSEPH MALONEY PHONE CA 6-761

MU 4-919

SITUATION WANTED

ORCHESTRA FOR HIRE

ROCK N ROLL BILL RILEY and his TOP NOTES W. G. Riley, Sr., Agent

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS

BUICK

SALES — SERVICE — PARTS Fine Selection of Used Cars

BEIFUS BUICK INC.

1393 Springfield Ave., Irvington, N. J.

ES 5-6600

BUICK

North Essex Buick Co., Inc.

In Bloomfield at 401, Bloomfield Ave PI 3-9220 In Montclair at 10 Lackswanna Plans

PI 6-8700

- SALES

RAILINGS AND COLUMNS

19 EE

CALL FOR FREE HOME DEMONSTRATION

Requiem Mass was to be of-fered at the Benedictine Moth-erhouse here Dec. 13 for Sis-ter Dorothea Lastick, O.S.B., who died Dec. 9 at St. Am-brose's Convent, Cheverly, Md.

Sister Dorothea had been a member of the Benedictine community for 49 years and formerly taught at Bender Memorial Academy and Bless-ed Sacrament School, Eliza-beth, and St. Michael's School,

Surviving is a brother, John Lastick, who resides in Lor-raine, Ohio.

Other Deaths . . .

Mrs. Anthony Stockhammer of Hohokus, mother of Rev. Jo-seph F.X. Stockhammer, pas-tor of Guardian Angel Church, Allendale, died Dec. 5.

Dennis A. Murphy of South-Orange, father of Rev. Daniel A. Murphy of Seton Hall Uni-versity, died Dec. 7.

Spiro R. Novak, 81, of Jersey City, father of Rev. Vincent M. Novak, S.J., and Rev. Joseph Novak, S.J., both of

6-FT. RAIL

and

OTHER STYLES AND DESIGNS OF YOUR OWN CHOOSING PROPORTIONATELY LOW PRICED

Call Collect

24 Hours

Essex-Union

ES 5-3700 Passaic-Bergen

PR 9-1102

Middlesex County

HI 2-2141

Hudson County

UN 3-3372

Staten Island

MA 5-1950

CORNER COLUMN

988

Fordham University, died Dec. 6 at the Jersey City Medical

Richard M. Carney, 61, of Guttenberg, brother of Sister Priscilla, S.M., and Sister Rita Gabriel of the Sisters of Charity, died Dec. 6 at St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken.

Mrs. Anna Wierciszewska, 71, of Jersey City, mother of Sister Mary Hortulane. Sister Mary Hortulane, C.S.S.F., community super-visor of schools for the Felician Sisters, and Sister Mary Adalbert, C.S.S.F., died Dec. 4 at home

Walter V. Grudzinski, 62, of Clifton, former member of the board of governors of St. Mary's Hospital, died Dec. 9

Mrs. Teofil Buklad, 73, of Linden, mother of Rev. John G. Buklad of Our Lady of Czestochowa, Jersey City, died Dec. 9 at home.

In your prayers also re-member these, your deceased priests:

Newark . . .

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Isaac P. Whelan, Dec. 15, 1918 Rev. Francis Auriemma, Dec. 15, 1934

Rev. Francis M. Reilly, Dec. 16, 1918 Rev. William Piga, Dec. 16,

Rev. William Riordan, S.J., Rev. James J. Kelly, Dec. 17,

Rev. James J. Smith, Dec. 17, Rev. Robert A. Brennan, Dec.

17, 1940 Rev. Francis B. Fallon, Dec.

Rev. Thomas Rainone, Dec. 17. Rev. Thomas A. Wallace, Dec. 18, 1908

Rev. George J. Buttner, Dec. 18, 1949 Rev. Walter Rolbiecki, O.F.M.,

Dec. 19, 1957 Rev. Camillus Mondorf, Dec. 21, 1914 Rev. Charles -A. McCarthy, Dec. 21, 1920

Paterson . . .

Rev. George J. Crone, Dec. 19, Rev. Francis X. Daisey, Dec. 21, 1943

REMINDER - Members of the St. Leo's Holy Name Society and some of their children take a look at one of two bill-board signs they have sponsored in Irvington, reminding people that Christmas is Christ's Birthday. The space was donated by the United Advertising Corp. The society also distributed 45,000 Christmas seals with the same theme.



Family Life

Printrield, St. Mary's, Family Spirituality, Rev. Joseph Shever, 8 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 16
North Arlington, Queen of Peace, Parent-Teen, Rev. Francis Houghton, Dr. Raymood Levee. Raymond Levee.

PABCANA FOR THE ENGAGED
Jan. 6-13 — Queen of Peace, North
Arthaton. WH. 5-019.
Jan. 13-20 — 8t. Anne's. Jersey City.
HE 3-4981.
Jan. 20-27 — St. Mary's, Phainfield.
El 3-397.
Jan. 20-27 — St. Valentine's, BloomGeld. OS 3-5855.

L 3-3597, a, 20-27 — St. Valentine's, Bloom-sid. OB 2-5855, HUSBAND-WIFE RETREATS (Pt. 5-1541 or OL 2-3272) , 25-27 — Gueen of Peace Re-eat House, Newton. All Carmellowing of Peace Re-stand Peb, 15-17 — Carmellowing of Peace Re-stand Peb, 15-17 — Carmellowing of Peace Re-WIDOWS, WIDOWERS
"One-Parent Families" being formed.
Call HE 3-7659.

Holiday Concert At St. Peter's

JERSEY CITY - The combined glee clubs of St. Peter's College and Marymount will give a Christmas concert Dec. 15 at 8:30 p.m. in Dinneen Auditorium of St. Peter's Col-

Each club will sing seven numbers, as will the respective double quartets; the Maritones of Marymount and the Pavanaires of St. Peter's. In the finale, the 156 combined volces of the two sides clubs voices of the two glee clubs will be heard in the Song of

Directing the Marymount singers will be Christian Schlegle. The St. Peter's direc-tor is G. Marston Haddock.

JOHN F. A. McGOVERN MEMORIALS

AUTHORIZED DEALER (opp. Holy Cross Cemetery) 307 RIDGE ROAD

NORTH ARLINGTON, N. J. WYman 8-2473 - DElaware 3-8320

HOME REPAIRS

HOME OWNERS DEAL DIRECTLY WITH FIORE BROTHERS ON ANY JOB FROM CELLAR TO ROOF AND SAVE ON THE SALESMEN'S COMMISSION.

NO MONEY DOWN, UP TO 7 YEARS TO PAY

ALTERATIONS O GARAGES O MASONRY
ATTIC ROOMS HEATING O KITCHENS
BASEMENTS IRON WORKS SIDING
BATHROOMS DORMERS PAINTING TILE WORK ROOFING
 STONE FRONTS SO 3-0040 DAY, NIGHT ESTIMATE CALL

FIORE BROS., INC. 15 VOSE AVE., SO. ORANGE

Marks Fifth Anniversary the Jewish Vocational Serv.

Guild's Training Service

NEWARK — The Mt. Car-mel Guild's training and place-ment service marked its fifth anniversary Dec. 12 with a re-ception at which awards were presented to over 100 invited guests from 51 rehabilitation, labor or community service agencies.

Purpose of the awards was to recognize individuals and agencies throughout the state who help the handicapped be-

who help the handicapped become independent citizens.

Among those honored were
Dr. Henry Kessler, medical
director of the Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation;
Mayor Hugh Addonizio of Newark; Herbert Bergen, director
of the State Employment Service; George Meyers, director
of the New Jersey Commission for the Blind; Joel Jacobson, executive vice president
of the New Jersey AFL-CIO,
and Mrs. Beatrice Holderman, and Mrs. Beatrice Holderman director of the New Jersey Rehabilitation Commission.

Agencies honored included the Newark Board of Educa-tion, Seton Hall University,

ice of Essex County, Good Will Industries, Communica-tion Workers of America, occupational centers and workshops in six North Jersey counties and the Association for Retarded Children. The guild's training and

placement service, located at 99 Central Ave., provides occupational evaluation and training of handicapped girls, 16 years and older.

It is assisted by the New Jersey State Rehabilitation Commission.

Economists to Hold Pittsburgh Meeting

PITTSBURGH (NC) — "The Modern Corporation" will be the theme of the Catholic Economic Association's 21st annual meeting, to be held here Dec. 26-27 at the Penn Sherafon Hetel. ton Hotel

Bishop John J. Wright of Pittsburgh will greet delegates at a luncheon scheduled for at a lur Dec. 27.

Copy for the Dec. 27 and

Weekly Calendar

liam J. O'Donnell' genera chairmen.
Greenville Council, K. of C., Jan. 3 editions of the North Jersey Calendar must be re-ceived by noon Friday of the

Greenville Council, K. of C.,
Jersey City — Children's
Christmas party, council headquarters, 2 p.m.
Lawrencian Catholic Club,
New York — Dance, St. John's
Hall, 30th St. near 7th Ave.
Club is for single Catholics,
35 and over, and for widows
and widowers of all ages.
St. Francis Xavier P.T.A.,
Newark — Luncheon with Santa at school, 11:20 a.m.-1:30
p.m., for benefit of school library.
Union County, K. of C. —
Children's Christmas party,
clubhouse, 1 p.m.
SUNDAY, DEC. 16

SUNDAY, DEC. 16 Immaculata Players Guild, Montelair — Meeting to plan new season, Madonna Hall. Third Order of St. Francis,

FRIDAY, DEC. 14
Our Lady of Victories Holy
Name Society, Jersey City —
Showing of film, "Pages of
Death," and presentation of
program of law enforcement
and public cooperation for the
elimination of obscene literature.

New Jersey, South Orange —
Meeting, Seton Hall Prep Library, 9 p.m. Dennis J. Clark, executive secretary, New York Catholic Interracial Council, speaker.

Gregory Club of New Jersey, Upper Monicialr — Apologetica meeting. Group discussion on Mater et Magistra.

Third Order of St. Francis, Orange — Christmas party, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. St. Cecilia's Holy Name Society, Rockaway — Sports night featuring Jerry Molloy, St. Peter's College baseball coach, 8 p.m. Mt. Carmel Guild Center for the Blind, Newark — Christmas party for blind members, 99 Central Ave., 4 p.m. Dominican Third Order, Newark—Day of Recollection, St. Antoninus Church, 2 p.m. Rev. E.M. Gaffney, O.P., preacher.

preacher.
Our Lady of Victories, Jersey City — Christmas cantata, school auditorium, boys and girls' chancel choir, 3 p.m. (also Dec. 17 and 18 at 8 p.m.)

MONDAY, DEC. 17 St. Henry's Choristers, Bayonne — 14th annual "Carols by Candlelight," St. Henry's Church, 8:30 p.m., preceded by organ recital by Edward Morand of St. Peter's Church, Staten Island.



A new Roman Catholic Church and School IMMEDIATELY adjoin this beautiful community!

MIDDLEWOOD in Old Bridge, N.J. in attractive established MADISON TOWNSHIP

\$590 down for qualified

3-BEDROOM RANCH AT \$16,490

You can also select from Bi-level and Split-level designs

Middlewood offers impossible-to-beat, lastopportunity advantages to homeseekers, low
prices no longer available in communities
so close to metropolitan centers, a select
environment, complete facilities. Eighty per
cent of our homes have been sold—132
families live here—only a small group
of homes remains. Act now—save—
imposers and traveller time! in money and traveling time!

Exhibit home open every day Clifford 7-6680

ADVOCATE CLASSIFIED

Rates: 1 Insertion 40c per line - 4 Inser tions 38c per line. Minimum 3 lines. Deadline: Monday 4 P.M. Write to The Advocate 31 Clinton St., Newark, N.J.

AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS | AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS | AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS TRAVEL AGENCIES WE HAVE OPENINGS FOR

HELP WANTED FEMALE

SPARTA SALES - RENTALS

MOUNTAIN LAKES

REAL ESTATE AGENTS ESSEX COUNTY

Newark . Irvington . The Oranges Open Mon, & Wed. Eves. 478 Central Ave., Newark MA 2-2580 410 Main St., Orange OR 7-1474.

V. J. GAMBINO AGENCY Real Estate & Insurance
 Sales • Rentals • Lietings
 Property Mgt, • Mortgage

Phone: EL 5-5863 CHATHAM

To Buy or Sell in Chatham nahip, Madison and Florham Park MILLICENT M. UNDERWOOD

NATHAN RUSSELL, INC.

Kostecka Real Estate Agency In Hillside It's KONTECKA AGENCY Residential — Commerci

Phone WA 3-8700 282 Lone Ave IRVINGTON

Phone: ES 3-1122

MANAGEMENT JOS. A. KELLEHER, JR.

MULLINS - RASMUSSIN INC. Sanders & Brackin, Realtors

One Boulevard Mounta DEERFIELD 4-1316

Phone: 241-2442

SHORT HILLS

RITA COLE'S SUBURBAN REALTY
Serving Short Hills, Millburn,
Springfield and Vicinity.

1 SHORT HILLS AVE., SHORT HILLS
REALTORS
DREXEL 6-0030 RIDGEWOOD

"OUR REPUTATION IS YOUR GUARANTEE OF SATISFACTION" 1.000 Listings of the Finest Properties in Bergen County 219 E. Ridgewood Ave. GI GI 5-16

RUTHERFORD

FRED P. KURGAN it's Kurgan in So. Bergen Realtor

JOHN P. McMAHON 1585 Mo:

WEST MILFORD Year Round & Summer Homes at Pinecliffe Lake Sales & Rentals

EDWARD A. CASEY, Realtor

JOHN WEISS CO., Realter

FIVE BEDROOMS!

LAKE MOHAWK: Colonial with carport, full basement, 2 baths, dead end st. FHA appraised at \$22,500. LAKE MORAWK: Cape Code with large rooms in perfect condition. To baths, garage in basement, 90x150 Alpine Sec. \$27,500.

FOX HOLLOW PARMS: Quality customs ranch, 8 rooms and 2 tile baths, attic-tan, oversize 3-car garage and 1 acre of privacy a stone's throw from take. We will accept your house in trade.

E. G. ANDERSON, Realton Bussex County Multiple Listing Servi CLARK

1 yr. old RANCH, 3 B. R., 14 bath, L. R. D. R., Science Kit. attached garage, full dry basement 100x180 lot. near St. John Vianney Church & School. convenient to bus & train trans. Phone 382-3038 for further de-NORTH CALDWELL

O'BRIEN REALTY CO. REAL ESTATE INSURANCE INSU Phone: CApitol 8-0555 Scoomfield Ave., North Caldwell

SADDLE BROOK One family house, 4 rooms, enclosed porch, hot water by gas, lot 50x100 all conveniences. \$13,900.
Private. Phone GRagory 3-8128. BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

BARBER SHOP

tion. 2 chairs, modern fixtures. Phone MArket 4-0533. 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

GOOD BUYS SELL FAST IN CLASSIFIED MARKET

PLACE Telephone MArket 4-0700

The Advocate

BUICK Hudson County Buick Co., Inc. KENNEDY BUICK SALES . SERVICE - PARTS BEST HUDSON BLVD. JERSEY CITY OL 6-5454 BROGAN CADILLAC-OLDS New Jersey's Largest Cadillac Distributor Authorized CADILLAC - OLDS
SALES & SERVICE
Open Evenings to 9 P.M. (except Wed.)
755 Passate Ave. Clifton, N. J.
GR 3-3500

CADILLAC Fine Selection of Used Cars Central Ave. Ne

89 Ridge Rd. WY 1-9000, N. Arlington CHEVROLET Dealer The Only Authorised Dealer
in Linden
WALLACE CHEVROLET

HUnter 6-4900

Young woman, experienced, would like po-sition in rectory, upstairs work and waitress, SW 8-8723. Couple to act as caretaker for Catholic Institution. Presently employed, very good references. Phone Murdock 6-3870. KONNER CHEVROLET One of America's Largest Chevrolet Dealers" JAZZ

So. Orang 50 3-4000 HRYSLER - PLYMOUTH . VALIAN

Direct Factory Deale: Sales -- Parts -- Servi Used Cars -- Body She

15 St. George Ave., W. Linden, GARDEN FORD FORD PALCON
THUNDERBERD
Authorized Sales Service & Parts
Composets selection of Fine
371 Bicomised Care
PI 9-5555
Bicomfield

NAPPA FORD

FOREST MOTORS INC

CENTRAL CADILLAC INC.

CHEVROLET SARGENT MOTORS INC.

AIRLINE training ane placement for Hostess and ground positions. Must be 18-39 yrs. H. S. Grads. For Inter-view send address and phone No. to Box 464 E. Orange, N. J. or call ORange 4:1442.

CORVAIR - CORVETTE

CHAPP CHEVROLET CORP. Authorized Sales & Service CHEVROLET — CREVY II CORVAIR — CORVETTE

TOWNE MOTORS INC.

Phone HUnter 6-1400

FORD

New and used Falcons, Fords Thun erbirds and Trucks. 655 Newark Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. EL 4-8030

FALCON . THUNDERBIRD FORD TRUCKS OR 3-2917

Phone MA 4-2255 Authorized SALES & SERVICE

SALES — SERVICE — PARTS Berving The Automobile Public Since 1918 OK USED CARS U. S. Highway No. 1, at Winans A Linden

CA 6-6666

Body Work & Repair Service

FORD

FORD

SHERIDAN FORD, Inc. SALES - SERVICE - PARTS FORD CARS and TRUCKS 160 BELGROVE DR. KEARNY WY 1-5060

used Car Dept. 444 Kearny Av For The Best Deal in OLDSMOBILE see JOYCE OLDSMOBILE

PI 4-7500 171 Glen Ridge Ave. PLYMOUTH - VALIANT

Drive Garfield, N. J. FUEL OIL - OIL BURNERS PLYMOUTH - CHRYSLER VALIANT - IMPERIAL MURPHY BROS. MOTOR SALES SALES & SERVICE

Guaranteed Used Cars Elizabeth 5-5600 N. Broad St. Elizabeth, N. PLYMOUTH - VALIANT FULLER MOTOR CO.

Authorized Dealer
PLYMOUTH & VALIANT
SALES & SERVICE son Blvd., Union City, N. UNion 6-6300 PONTIAC New Car Sales - Service - Parts Guaranteed Used Cars

TROPHY PONTIAC HE 7-4900 PONTIAC - TEMPEST RAMBLER MROZEK AUTO SALES Authorized Sales and Service Over 30 Years of Quality of Cars — Body Shop — Repair

| Service | Dept.: 415 | Roselle St. | HU 6-2636 RAMBLER See Jerry Signore ELM AUTO SALES SALES . SERVICE - PARTTS Kearny, N. Kearny Ave. WYman 8-7311

Used Care

VOLKSWAGEN Authorized Factory SALES - SERVICE - PARTS Aircooled Automotive Corp.

"Essex County's Oldest Dealer Valley St. South Or Phone: SO 3-4567 AUTO BODY & PAINTING FERRARA'S

AUTO PAINTING and BODYWORKS Wheel Alignment—Axis & Frame Work Body & Fender Service — Painting 7 Oranze Rd., Montclair, Pi 4-954 AUTO SERVICE & REPAIRS

G. M. Transmission Service

SIMCA

REZZA MOTORS INC.

Authorized Sales — Service — Parts complete, Expert Body Work in our sown Shop Disc.

JOHN DUFFY FUEL CO. "Making & Serving Friends Since 1891" Oil Burners Installed & Serviced etered Deliveries — 24 Hour Service Dial: MI 2-2727

PETRO FINEST QUALITY FUEL OIL OIL BURNER SERVICE

FLOOR COVERING DUFFY'S Serving Catholic Families and Institutions for Over 40 Years arpets — Linoleum — Vinyl subber Tile — Rug Cleaning Repairs and Alterations New Retail Store: 2 Foye Pl., Jersey City Cleaning Plant: 141 Logan Ave.

FLOOR WAXING A & B MAINTAINANCE & SUPPLY Home and Commercial cleaning and waxing Church kneelers recovered o repaired CH 5-7053 — FU 8-8048.

Phone: HE 5-4600

Delivery Serv Phone HU.6-7677 or if no enswer HU 6-2315 Vood Ave. N. Linden. HARRY J. BURKE Flowers For All Occasion From our own greenhouses in For prompt Delivery Call: MU Open 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. - Closed 501 Pennsylvania Ave.

PLAZA FLORIST

Harry & Milly Di Giovanni, Props. Modern Floral Arrangements For Every Occasion

FLORISTS

JONES THE FLORIST, INC. call Us For Your Florial Needs NOrth 7-1022 Store and Greenhouse Passaice Ave., Nutley N. J.

HARDWARE - PAINTS THOMPSON'S THOMPSON'S

ARDWARE STORE
Cook 4 Dunn - Pittsburch Paints
Russel & Erwin - Stanley Hardware
Free Delivery - Phone PI 4-0350
Open Fridgs Eves.
251 PARK ST. - UPPER MONTCLAIR

MOVING & STORAGE ENGEL BROTHERS INCORPORATED
PART LOADS or FULL LOADS
Direct Van Service to All 50 States
LOW RATES — FREE ESTIMATES. Complete Modern Storage Phone: EL 4-7800

901 JULIA ST.

MOVING AND STORAGE
82 Years of Reliable Service
Local & Long Distance
Call Pl 4-1167 122 Glen Ridge Ave Montclair MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS -NUNZIO MUSIC CENTER

RIALDWIN PIANOS & ORGANS
Musical Instruction by Accordion Pison — Organ — Band instruments
Personal Instruction by
CHARLES NUNZIO
401 Frankin Are, Nutley, N.J. 667 2450 Petroleum Heat and Power Company 972 Broad St. Newark MI 2-8130 NURSING HOMES CHANFORD BROOK LODGE NURSING HOME en & Women. Post-operative, conva-seent, invalids, sage, Rez. nurse in harge at all times. A pleasaft peace il home surrounded by spaciour counds.

> LAUREL MANOR — A CERTIFIED HOME for elderle men and women; close attention and care; rates reasonable: ELimwood 6-4108, P. O. Box 136. Spring Valley New York In Newark, N.J. ABBEY NURSING HOME 86 VAN NESS PLACE

Bigelow 3-0303

PLUMBING & HEATING

GLADYS REILLY, R.N.
410 ORCHARD ST. CRANFORI
BRidge 6-5893

MICHAEL T. BAUDERMANN 161 WILLIAM ST. NEWARK 3, N. J. MARKET 2-7407 TELEVISION SERVICE FERRARO'S TELEVISION SERVICE

One of "THE BEST IN SERVICE" Serving All of Essex County mest, Dependable, Fast 24-Hr. Serv

Phone: Plymouth 9-6300 sie Greylock Parkway. Belleville

JOS. M. BYRNE CO.
TRAVEL SERVICE
Serving the Public Since 1886
Vermitip & Air Reservations
Tour Cruises — Honeymon Trice
528 Broad St., Newsrx MA 2-1740 **UPHOLSTERERS** Kite en chairs recovered in leatherette

retter and stronger than new Guaran-eed not to split \$6.50. In plastic \$4.50. Parlor Sets reuphoistered. For honest eximates on all uphoistery work call OLdfield 9-7115 ACE UPHOLSTERY SHOP

HARRY J. STEVENS, INC. REALTORS
50 Years at Same Location
iles • Appraisals • Manageme ELIZABETH, N. J CHARLES FEAR CO. INC.

ELIZABETH

Member Multiple Listing Service 180 Main St., Chatham MK 5-7300

Established Since 1890 REAL ESTATE - INSURANCE 227 Ridgewood Ave. Glen Ridge, N. J. PI 3-5600 HILLSIDE

LARSEN & FISH INC.

REALTORS
INSURANCE • APPRAISALS

GORCZYCA AGENCY • REALTORS • INSURERS Investment Properties & Mgt, Mortgages

GILSENAN & COMPANY

RIDGEWOOD & VICINITY
WE CODDLE OUT OF TOWNERS
OVER 500 MULTIPLE LISTINGS
SIHENS REAL ESTATE GI 8-90
OPEN 7 DAYS AND EVENINGS
37 West Bidgewood Ave. Ridgewood

41 Park Avenue Rutherford UNION

Paterson Hamburg Tpke, Ways OX 6-3500

weekly newspapers.

Admitted with The Advoeate were the Catholic Star
Herald of Camden and the
Jewish Record of Atlantic
City.

City.

Membership makes The Advocate eligible for the annual journalism awards, putting the newspaper on the same professional level as the state's major newspapers. The Advocate's circulation of 124,000 makes it the third largest newspaper in the state.

Moslems In Sudan Militant

CAIRO (NC) — The Sudan's Moslem-dominated government appears willing to use armed forces in its drive to stamp out Christianity in the southern part of that country. Increased troops have been sent to the south to quell unrest among its people, according to reports reaching here, and one Sudanese government official, the assistant director of education for the south.

of education for the south, has threatened: has threatened:

"We are prepared to slaughter three-fourths of the population of the south in order to
have the remaining quarter
subject to us."

Another official, reports
said, told a group of Catholic
Sisters that "this country must
become a Moslem country."

THE SUDAN has a popula-tion of about 12 million, in-cluding some 8 million Mos-lems who are dominant in the north. The south, which is un-der the political control of the Arab-speaking Moslems of the north, is inhabited by close to four million pagans and 600,000 Christians, more than half of

Christians, more than half of whom are Catholics.

Since that African nation be-came independent in 1956 its Moslem rulers have been try-ing to exterminate Christianity. m the south. Church school been confiscated. More
70 missionaries—both
lic and Protestant—have been expelled from the country, 32 of them in November.
No new missioners have been allowed to enter the Sudan.

During 1962, all teaching of the Christian religion to Chris-tian pupils in the former mis-sion schools nationalized by the government has been abolthe government na-ished despite promises.

EARLIER THIS year as the anti-Christian campaign was reaching a climax, the Mis-sionary Societies Act was de-creed by Gen. Ibrahim Ab-boud, head of the military junta which has ruled the Suian since 1958. The law pro-rides that every mission so-ciety and each of its members must be licensed annually by

e government.

R also states that no mis-onary may "bring up in any, digion or admit to any reli-ious order any person under to age of 18 years without to consent of his lawful guar-ties" and that such consent the consent of his lawful guar-dian," and that such consent must be put in writing in the presence of "a person appoint-ed for that purpose by the province authority." The per-son appointed has usually turned out to be a Moslem po-lice officer.

rners are fleeing to neighboring countries and are forming a liberation army. Thirty southern policemen fled in their trucks to Uganda, fol-

in their trucks to Uganda, following which all southern policemen were disarmed and
forbidden to move more than
70 feet away from their posts.

The government has stationed 13,000 northern troops
in the south instead of the
usual 3,000. All northern merchants, clerks and teachers
working in the south have
been armed and are being
given daily training courses.

The wives and children of
northern officers have been
sent home. Northern police
guard all places where southern military or civil servants
are at work.

RECENTLY THE assistant

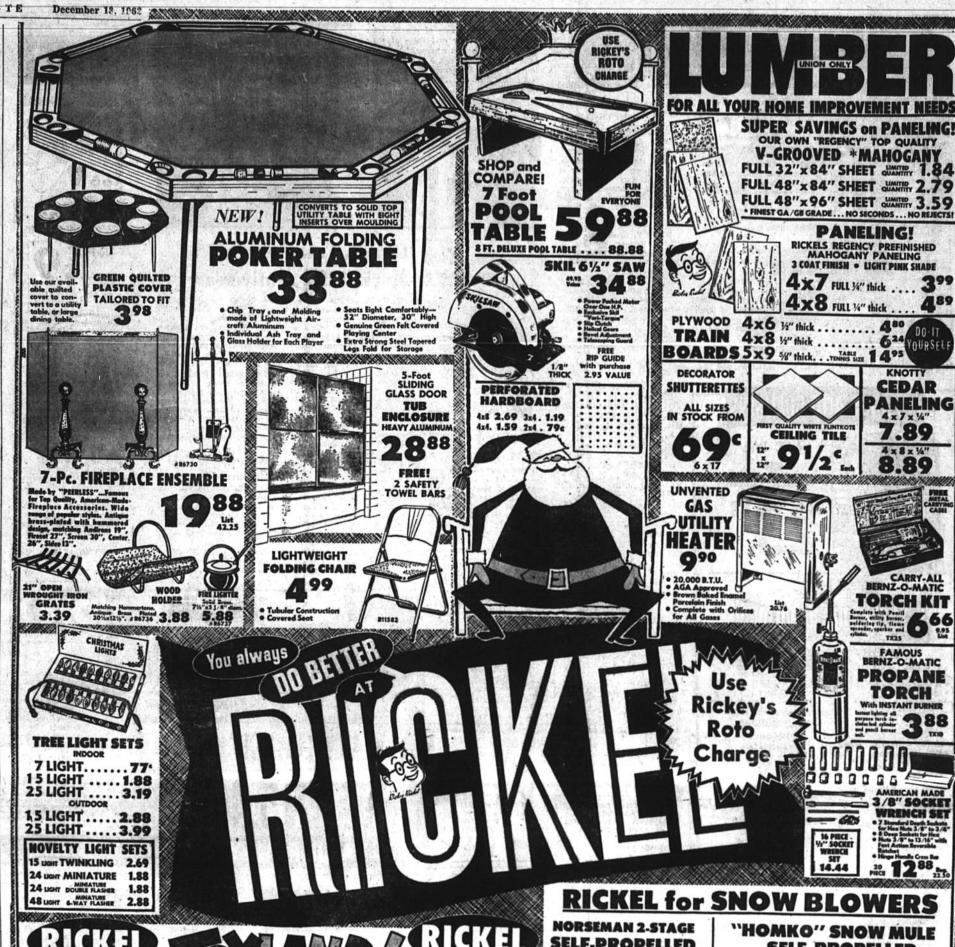
RECENTLY THE assistant director of education toured Equatoria Province to remove all crucifixes and holy pictures from the schools. At Kapoeta, after taking down the crucifixes, he stripped the crosses from the necks of 20 hours.

boys.

In the same village the pupils' daily drill period, originally held late in the morning, was rescheduled for the same time Mass is offered in the church.

All pupils of the first grade All pupils of the first grade in Kapoeta were made Moslems without the consent of their parents when they enrolled at the beginning of the school year.

In Nyayim a schoolboy was slapped in the presence of his classmates when he asked for a class in catechism.



BLOWER reverse ers a full 22" path

REMCO'S NEW EXCITING

SKY DIVER in 888 m

0

COLOR

499

MARX MYSTERY

SPACE SHIP

ELDON ROAD

EXCITINGLY DIFFERENT!

PROJECTOR

"MATTEL'S"
BLONDE ... BRUNETTE

CHATTY BABY ·m/m 944 She talks Buby talk! She cries She is 18%" tall!

ROTO PRESSURE RELIEF

AUTOMATIC WATER
FEEDER—B & G #8
DUAL VALVE
• Dependable # & G High

Extra Large Adjustable

SELF PROPELLED SNOW BLOWER

 RIDES DOWN • DIGS IN EATS THROUGH ICE & SNOW

RICKEL LOW 1-YEAR GUARANTEE Phis FREE RICKEL W PRICE



SPOTTIE OUTDOOR

FLOOD

LIGHT

2.25 Value

TOYS UNION and SUCCASUNNA ONLY NO MAN TO A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

18" SNOW SHOVEL SKUTTLE

1188 VA

WARM AIR BOOSTER FAN 995

One hand finger-tip con Throws snow in all firections up to 40 feet

12x3 Tractor Snow Tires



FAMOUS BRAND HOT WATER CIRCULATING PUMP



RT. 10, SUCCASUNNA

RECESSED ELECTRICAL FIXTURES

3.99

1/4 Mile East of Ledgewood Circle Open Daily & Saturday 9-9 Jilstice 4-8181

22, UNION

i Mile West of Flagship Open Daily and Saturday 9-9 MUrdock 8-8550

RT. 17, PARAMUS

4 Miles North of Route 4
Open Daily 9-9, Friday & Saturday 9-10
Glibert 5-0700

The Advocate

Supplement to The Advocate

December 20, 1965

While
Things
WERE
IN QUIET
SILENCEAnd The night
WAS IN
The MIDST OF
HER COURSEThy Almighty word
LEAPT DOWN
FROM
HEAVEN

All Things Were Quiet

"When all things were in quiet silence, and the night was in the midst of her course, Thy Al-mighty word leapt down . . ."

THE TIME in the history of man had come. The greatest event of that history was due. It happened in silence . . . the Spirit of God came upon a Virgin and the Word was made flesh. God became man. God intervened in the history of man.

And in silence, without the fanfare which is the world's way, the Word made flesh was born. In the pastoral quiet of a stable, in the company of mute beasts, with men of little talk to meet Him.

Silence is the way of God to Whom words and sounds are not necessary. To the soul, the part of man imprinted with a resemblance to God, words and sounds are not necessary. Silence should be the way of the soul of man.

YET THE WORLD is noisy, and if man is not careful to shut out the noise, he is in danger of losing the silent voice of God. "When all things were in quiet silence" the

Spirit of God came upon Mary. At Christmas, let the heart of man be silent. Let him guard the quiet of his own soul and the souls of all around him. Let him do this so the Spirit will come again . . . to the man with the silent soul . . . at Christmas.

KRESGE-NEWARK

A welcome gift for Priests and Nuns **KRESGE-NEWARK** GIFT CERTIFICATES



Such a pleasant way to say Merry Christmas. Any amount you likeattractively gift packaged, too.

Cashier's, Main & Seventh Floor also Summit and East Orange



HEATING & APPLIANCES

Main Office & Showroom at 555 Tennele Ave. (U.S. Rt. 1)
2 Blocks North of Manhatan Ave.
248 Newark Ave., Jersey City
2 Blocks North of Manhatan Ave.
249 Newark Ave., Jersey City
25 P.M. 120 P. MPLE FREE PARKIN

Merry Christmas

one and all

JAMES J. O'SHEA

Sales Manager

May the joy that filled the hearts of the Holy Family in Bethlehem brighten your home during the Christmas season.

Beverage Co.

From a Silent Heart, a Gift of Thoughts

From "No Man Is an Island" by Thomas Merton, (C) 1955 by The Abbey of Gethsemani. Reprinted by permission of Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc.

1. THE RAIN CEASES, and a bird's clear song suddenly announces the difference between heaven and

2. GOD OUR CREATOR and Savior has given us a language in which He can be talked about, since faith cometh by hearing and our tongues are the keys that open heaven to others.

But when the Lord comes as a Bridegroom there remains nothing to be said except that He is coming, and that we must go out to meet Him. Ecce Sponsus venit! Exite obviam ei! ("Behold the Bridegroom cometh, go ye forth to meet Him" Matthew 25:6)

After that we go forth to find Him in solitude. There we communicate with Him alone, without words, without discursive thoughts, in the silence of our whole

When what we say is meant for no one else but Him, it can hardly be said in language. What is not meant to be related is not even experienced on a level that can be clearly analyzed. We know that it must not be told, because it cannot.

But before we come to that which is unspeakable and unthinkable, the spirit hovers on the frontiers of language, wondering whether or not to stay on its own side of the border, in order to have something to bring back to other men. This is the test of those who wish to cross the frontier. If they are not ready to leave their own ideas and their own words behind them, they

3. DO NOT DESIRE chiefly to be cherished and consoled by God; desire above all to love Him.

Do not anxiously desire to have others find con-

solation in God, but rather help them to love God.

Do not seek consolation in talking about God, but speak of Him in order that He may be glorified.

If you truly love Him, nothing can console you but His glory. And if you seek His glory before everything else, then you will also be humble enough to receive consolation from His hand; accepting it chiefly because, in showing His mercy to us, He is glorified in our souls

If you seek His glory before everything else, you will know that the best way to console another man is to show him how to love God. There is no true peace in anything else.

If you wish your words about Him to mean some thing, they must be charged with zeal for His glory. For if your hearers realize that you are speaking only to please yourself, they will accuse your God of being nothing more than a shadow. If you love His glory, you will seek this transcendence - and this is sought in

Let us, then, not seek comfort in the assurance that we are good, but only in the certainty that He alone is holy, He alone is good.

It is not seldom that our silence and our prayers

do more to bring people to the knowledge of God than all our words about Him. The mere fact that you wish to give God glory by talking about Him is no proof that your speech will give give Him glory. What if He should prefer you to be silent? Have you never heard that sience gives Him glory?

4. IF YOU GO INTO SOLITUDE with a silent tongue, the silence of mute beings will share with you

But if you go into solitude with a silent heart, the silence of creation will speak louder than the tongues

THE SILENCE OF the tongue and of the imagination dissolves the barrier between ourselves and the peace of things that exist only for God and not for themselves. But the silence of all inordinate desire dissolves the barrier between ourselves and God. Then we come to live in Him alone.

Then mute beings no longer speak to us merely with their own silence. It is the Lord Who speaks to us, with a far deeper silence, hidden in the midst of our

THOSE WHO LOVE their own noise are impatient of everything else. They constantly defile the silence of the forests and the mountains and the sea. They bore through silent nature in every direction with their machines, for fear that the calm world might accuse them of their own emptiness. The urgency of their swift movement seems to ignore the tranquility of nature by pretending to have a purpose. The loud plane seems for a moment to deny the reality of the clouds and of the sky, by its direction, its noise, and its pretended strength. The silence of the sky remains when the plane has gone. The tranquility of the clouds will remain when the plane has fallen apart. It is the silence of the world that is real. Our noise, our business, our purposes, and all our fatuous statements about our and our noise: these are the illusion.

> Exhibit Honors Original Creche

RIETI, Italy (NC) — One of the Sabine Hills' proud boasts, the original Christmas creche, is being honored here with an international art show After he had been to the Holy Land and visited the place of Christ's birth, St. Francis returned to his native Assisi. In the last years of his life he suffered an eye ailment and went often to Rieti for medical attention

On the way to Rieti he stop-ped for the night in one of the many caves used for animal shelters that dot the hillsides. It was in one of these, out-side the village of Greccio, that St. Francis, on Christmas eve, 1225, gathered the vil-lagers to witness a re-enact-ment of the first Christmas night. From this, it is claimed. spread the Christmas tradition of the creche throughout the

The show will continue until the end of January, 1963. The first part exhibits the "Fran-ciscan creche" in 45 original sculptures by artists of Italy, Spain, France, Germany and Poland. The second treats the Christmas creche itself

Bloomfield

Clifton

AND _



... the silence of mute beings will share with you their rest

God is present, and His thought is alive and awake in the fullness and depth and breadth of all the silences of the world. The Lord is watching in the almond trees, over the fulfillment of His words (Jeremias 1:2).

Whether the plane pass by tonight or tomorrow, whether there be cars on the winding road or no cars, whether men speak in the field, whether there be a radio in the house or not, the tree brings forth her blos-

Whether the house be empty or full of children, whether the men go off to town or work with tractors in the fields, whether the liner enters the harbor full of tourists or full of soldiers, the almond tree brings forth her fruit in silence.

7. THERE ARE SOME MEN for whom a tree has no reality until they think of cutting it down, for whom an animal has no value until it enters the slaughterhouse, men who never look at anything until they decide to abuse it and who never even notice what they do not want to destroy. These men can hardly know the silence of love: for their love is the absorption of another person's silence into their own noise. And because they do not know the silence of love, they cannot know the silence of God, Who is Charity, Who cannot destroy what He loves, Who is bound, by His own law of Char-

8. SILENCE DOES NOT EXIST in our lives merely for its own sake. It is ordered to something else. Silence is the mother of speech. A lifetime of silence is ordered to an ultimate declaration, which can be put into words, a declaration of all we have lived for.

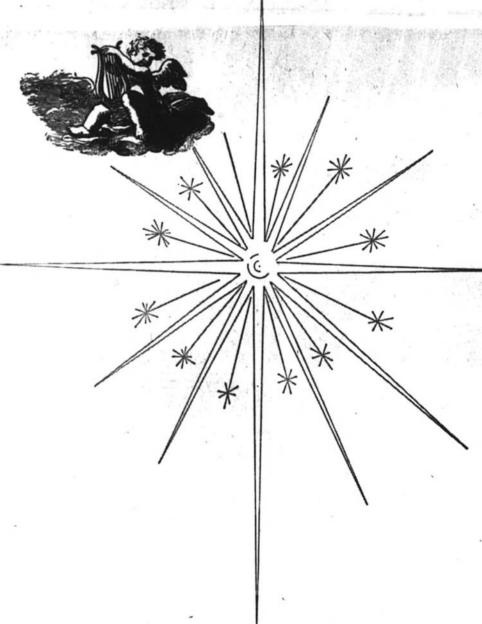
Life and death, words and silence, are given us be-cause of Christ. In Christ we die to the flesh and live to the spirit. In Him we die to illusion and live to truth. We speak to confess Him, and we are silent in order to meditate on Him and enter deeper into His silence, which is at once the silence of death and of eternal life — the silence of Good Friday night and the peace of Easter morning.

9. WE RECEIVE CHRIST'S SILENCE into our hearts when first we speak from our heart the word of faith. We work out our salvation in silence and in hope. Silence is the strength of our interior life. Silence enters into the very core of our moral being, so that if we have no silence we have no morality. Silence enters mysteri-ously into the composition of all the virtues, and silence serves them from corruption.

By the "silence" of virtue I mean the charity which must give each virtue a supernatural life and which is "silent" because it is rooted in God. Without this si-(Continued on Page 3)



... the tree brings forth her blossoms in silence



We join you in saying..."Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace among men of good will"

JOS. M. BYRNE CO. IN NEWARK: 828 Broad Street • MArket 3-1740 IN JERSEY CITY: 15 Exchange Place • HEnderson 4-4748



There must be a time when the man goes to pray ...

(Continued from Page 2)
lence, our virtues are sound only, only an outward noise,
a manifestation of nothing: the thing that virtues manifest is their own interior charity, which has a "silence" of its own. And in this silence hides a Person: Christ, Himself hidden, as He is spoken, in the silence of the

10. IF WE FILL OUR LIVES with silence, then we live in hope, and Christ lives in us and gives our virtues much substance. Then, when the time comes, we confess Him openly before men, and our confession has much meaning because it is rooted in deep silence. It awakens the silence of Christ in the hearts of those who hear us, so that they themselves fall silent and begin to wonder and to listen. For they have begun to discover their true selves.

If our life is poured out in useless words we will never hear anything in the depths of our hearts, where Christ lives and speaks in silence. We will never be anything, and in the end, when the time comes for us to declare who and what we are, we shall be found speech less at the moment of the crucial decision: for we shall have said everything and exhausted ourselves in speech before we had anything to say.

11. THERE MUST BE A TIME of day when the man who makes plans forgets his plans, and acts as if he had no plans at all.

There must be a time of day when the man who has to speak falls very silent. And his mind forms no more propositions, and he asks himself: Did they have

There must be a time when the man of prayer goes to pray as if it were the first time in his life he had ever prayed: when the man of resolutions puts his resolutions aside as if they had all been broken, and he learns a different wisdom; distinguishing the sun from the moon, the stars from the darkness, the sea from the dry land, and the night sky from the shoulder of a hill.



... the silence of the forests ... the tranquility of nature

12. IN SILENCE, WE LEARN to make distinctions. Those who fly silence, fly also from distinctions. They do not want to see too clearly. They prefer

A man who loves God necessarily loves silence also, because he fears to lose his sense of discernment. He fears the noise that takes the sharp edge off every experience of reality. He avoids the unending movement that blurs all beings together into a crowd of undistinguishable things.

The saint is indifferent in his desires, but by no means indifferent in his attitudes toward different as-

13. HERE LIES A DEAD MAN who made an idol of indifference.

His prayer did not enkindle, it extinguished his

His silence listened to nothing and, therefore, heard nothing, and had nothing to say.

Let the swallows come and build their nests in his history and teach their young to fly about in the desert which he made of his soul, and thus he will not remain unprofitable forever.

14. LIFE IS NOT TO BE REGARDED as an uninterrupted flow of words which is finally silenced by death. Its rhythm develops in silence, comes to the surface in moments of necessary expression, returns to deeper silence, culminates in a final declaration, then ascends quietly into the silence of heaven which resounds with unending praise.

Those who do not know there is another life after this one, or who cannot bring themselves to live in time as if they were meant to spend their eternity in God, resist the fruitful silence of their own being by continual noise. Even when their own tongues are still, their minds chatter without end and without meaning, or they plunge themselves into the protective noise of machines, traf-



... when first we speak from The silence of the sky remains our heart the word of faith

fic, or radios. When their own noise is momentarily exhausted, they rest in the noise of other men.

How tragic it is that they who have nothing to express are continually expressing themselves, like nervous gunners, firing burst after burst of ammunition into the dark, where there is no enemy. The reason for their talk is: death. Death is the enemy who seems to confront them at every moment in the deep darkness and silence of their own being. So they keep shouting at death. They confound their lives with noise. They stun their own ears with meaningless words, never discovering that their hearts are rooted in a silence that is not death but life. They chatter themselves to death, fearing life as if it were death.

15. OUR WHOLE LIFE SHOULD BE a meditation of our last and most important decision: the choice between life and death.

We must all die. But the dispositions with which we face death make of our death a choice either of death

If, during our life we have chosen life, then in death we will pass from death to life. Life is a spiritual thing, and spiritual things are silent. If the spirit that kept the flame of physical life burning in our bodies took care to nourish itself with the oil that is found only in the silence of God's charity, then when the body dies, the spirit itself goes on burning the same oil, with its own flame. But if the spirit has burned all along with the base oils of passion or egoism or pride, then when death comes the flame of the spirit goes out with the light of the body because there is no more oil in the lamp.

We must learn during our lifetime to trim our lamps and fill them with charity in silence, sometimes speaking and confessing the glory of God in order to increase our charity by increasing the charity of others, and teaching them also the ways of peace and of silence.

16. IF, AT THE MOMENT of our death, death comes to us as an unwelcome stranger, it will be be-



... tranquility of clouds ...

cause Christ also has been to us an unwelcome stranger. For when death comes, Christ comes also, bringing us the everlasting life which He has bought for us by His own death. Those who love true life, therefore, frequently think about their death. Their life is full of a silence that is an anticipated victory over death. Silence, indeed, makes death our servant and even our friend. Thoughts and prayers that grow up out of the silent thought of death are like trees growing where there is water. They are strong thoughts, that overcome the fear of misfortune because they have overcome passion and desire. They turn the face of our soul, in constant desire, toward the face of Christ

17. IF I SAY THAT A WHOLE LIFETIME of stlence is ordered to a final utterance, I do not mean that we must all contrive to die with pious speeches on our lips. It is not necessary that our last words should have some special or dramatic significance worthy of being written down. Every good death, every death that hands us over from the uncertainties of this world to the unfailing peace and silence of the love of Christ, is itself an utterance and a conclusion. It says, either in words or without them, that it is good for life to come to its appointed end, for the body to return to dust and for the spirit to ascend to the Father, through the mercy of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

A silent death may speak with more eloquent peace than a death punctuated by vivid expressions. A lonely death, a tragic death, may yet have more to say of the peace and mercy of Christ than many another comfort-

For the eloquence of death is the eloquence of human poverty coming face to face with the riches of divine mercy. The more we are aware that our poverty is supremely great, the greater will be the meaning of our death: and the greater its poverty. For the saints are those who wanted to be poorest in life, and who, above all else, exulted in the supreme poverty of death.



Quiet Truth of Christmas—It Is a Birthday



makes of Christmas a honky-tonk circus, a gaudy neon melee, a jostling rat-race to the tune of "I want . . . Give me . . " — in this kind of world how is a child to learn or an adult to remember the truth? The essential message of Christmas is a silent one heard in the heart and transcending the centuries from a night that was silent

because God makes no sound. There are homes in which There are homes in which the quiet beauty of the true Christmas is preserved. Where the exchange of gifts is deferred until after Christmas Mass to place the first thing first. Where Christmas preparations include, even for the children, preparation of the heart, the soul — as well as of the list of things "I want." Where Christmas is a birthday — the Birthday of Christ — and is celebrated as such to give Him the place of honor in the festivities, in terms that can be understood by any child who's ever tasted the joy of a birthday party of his own.

GEORGE AND BARBARA Hartz of West Caldwell, young parents of four sons, try to make their home one of these. Wheely they use a frame of reference simple and graphic enough for a child to understand and appreciate. Their children are George, nearly 11, Dick, 9, David, 5, and Raymond, 10 months.

mond, 10 months.

There is a birthday party on Christmas morning after Mass in the Hartz dining room. Barbara has baked a cake—angel food with white icing. In the center is a red candle which is used only for this purpose; it has been lighted every



Christmas morning for the past 10 years. Nearby is the creche, a graphic representation of the Birth being cele-

And because Christmas is at least as much a birthday as are those of the members of the Hartz family, this birthday party begins with the singing of the traditional "Happy Birthday" — by children and unselfconscious dren adults.

adults.

THERE ARE "birthday cards" too—a very special kind, hand-colored by the older boys and symbolic of their Christmas gifts to the Christ Child.

"During Advent," Barbara Hartz explains, "each boy has a large cardboard — the kind that comes with a shirt from the laundry—posted on the kitchen door. On it he writes his good deeds and sacrifices, which he will give the Christ Child as a birthday gift on Christmas morning.

Christmas morning.

"Then each boy makes a birthday card, as pretty as he can, and copies the whole list from the shirt card. The birthfrom the shirt card."

from the shirt card."

"IT'S A WAY of trying to make the boys good," says genial George Hartz, an insurance actuary.

"There are always a couple of days in Advent when nothing is written down on the card ..." admits Barbara.

Typical inscriptions on the "gift" card are: "I made Raymond happy when he was crying" ... "I helped Dad clean the yard" ... "I didn't fight with my brother ..." Things a little boy can reasonably expect to be a pleasing gift for this birthday.

"IT ADDS to an awareness."

"IT ADDS to an awareness of what Christmas really is," says Mr. Hartz.

SCHULTZ SUPPLY

57th ST., & HUDSON BLVD., BAYONNE, N.J.



CHRISTMAS MORNING — A "birthday party" to commemorate the Nativity of Christ begins Christmas festivities in the Hartz home. Gathered around the birthday cake are, from left, Mrs. Hartz, Mr, Hartz holding Raymond, David, George and Dick.



GIFT — George Hartz, nearly 11, prepares "Birthday Card" on which he will list his Advent works which were performed in an effort to please the Christ Child.

A Poinsettia Says 'Christmas'—With No Sound

By ANTOINETTE TOMANELLI

flower makes no sound, yet in its silent beauty it is eloquent of glory. Such is the poinsettia, flame-leafed herald of Christmas. Massed on the altar, appearwindow, it sings of the joy of God's love for man manifested at Bethlehem. ing in sudden star-like brilliance at a

The greenhouse at Carmel Retreat House in Oakland will be almost empty

the yellow cluster at the center — bloom that the upper leaves turn bright red."

In order to deter the flower-ing so that the plants will be at the peak of their beauty at Christmas, Brother Matthew uses a technique based on the growth habits of the plant. He explained that the poinsettia is a short day plant which

on Christmas morning. But church sanctuaries near and far will be filled with the brilliant red blooms of a Carmelite Brother's poinsettia

plants.

Brother Matthew, O. Carm., the keeper of the greenhouse, grows about 1,000 poinsettia plants each Christmas for churches staffed by his order and others who request them.

"THE GROWING process begins about August when cut-tings about five inches long are taken from the top of the mother plant," he explained. "These are kept in small pots "These are kept in small pots in the greenhouse until around Oct. 1. Then we 'pan' them or put them into larger pots." He added that sometimes five or six plants are put into one large pot to produce a larger arrangement.

The plant reaches full bloom about Dec. 15 and continues to flower for about three weeks

to flower for about three weeks after that. "The leaves are green at first," he said. "It is only when the 'flowers' —

flowers when the day is short and remains vegetative when it is long. By increasing each day's length with artificial light for four hours, from Sept. 28 until Oct. 12, the flow-ering is detained for a week.

"THE PLANT thrives on common clay soil," he continued, "and requires 65-degree heat indoors. It can be placed outdoors in the summer, although it won't bloom. However, you be sure to take it inside in August or when the weather starts turning cooler." Asked how tall poinsettias grow, he gleefully indicated one huge six-footer towering in the corner. "As tall as that, and even taller. But the best height is from 18 inches to four

height is from 18 inches to four

THE POINSETTIA'S tradi-

tion as a Christmas plant dates back to an old legend, he noted. On a Christmas Eve, noted. On a Christmas Eve, long ago, a poor Mexican boy knelt outside a church, too sad to enter because he had no gift to bring the Christ Child. When he arose he found a beautiful red flower blooming at his feet. Joyfully plucking it, he entered the church to offer his gift to the Child. Brother Matthew began his work in the greenhouse about wix years ago at the suggestion

six years ago at the suggestion of Rev. Brice E. Riordan, O. Carm., director of Carmel Retreat House. But his talented green thumb dates farther back.

He was born on the Isle of Jersey, one of the Channel Islands, where greenhouses are so abundant that, as Father Brice commented, "almost the whole island is under glass." He spent 25 years raising dairy cattle on a ranch in South America, then came to the U. S. in 1936 to work on a fruit farm at Niagara Falls,

SHORTLY AFTER, he entered the Carmelite Monastery nearby. As a Brother he farmed the monastery land until he was assigned to the

Carmel Retreat House in 1955.
Obviously the beautiful retreat in the Bergen hills is a most agreeable assignment for a Brother who has a green thumb, a little brown and white dog tagging devotedly at his heels, and the glass-domed silence of the greenhouse in which to lovingly tend the blooms that will proclaim with color and form—and no sound—the glory of Christmas.





Chrisimas is near -It's time to say: To all 'Good Cheer' On Christmas Day

FRIAR TUCK INN

691 POMPTON AVE., CEDAR GROVE

Phone For Reservations . CE 9-4500



THOUSAND PLANTS — In the greenhouse at Carmel, Brother Matthew cares for over 1,000 poinsettia plants that will adorn altars in many churches on Christmas.





the air and men come together in a spirit of good fellowship...when we wish all of our friends a very MERRY CHRISTMAS ESSEX-ART ENGRAVING CO.

345 PLANE STREET, NEWARK 2, N. J. MA 2-2336

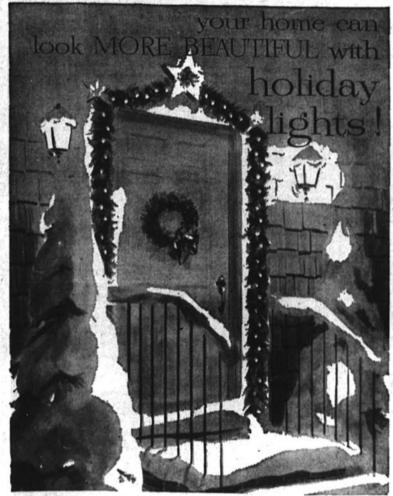


At this Yuletide season, we extend to you and yours our thanks for your patronage, and a most sincere wish for a very Merry Christmas.

Frank A. McBride Company Mechanical Contractors

Plumbing, Heating, Sprinklers, Air Conditioning

75 SPRING ST., PATERSON, N. J. ARmory 8-1234



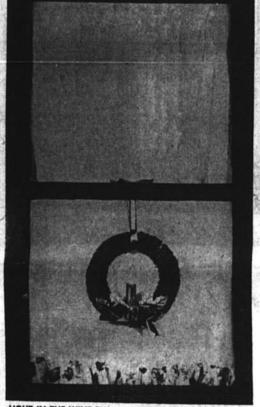
ture the gay, warm spirit of Christmas with decorative lights, Indoors and outdoors. Nothing says, "Merry Christmas" to your friends, neighbors and community with more sincerity than your own personal Holiday decorations. Holiday lights can make home look more beautiful than ever, no matter if you choose a e or an elaborate display. Plan now to decorate for Christ

UBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY

TAXPAYING SERVANT OF A GREAT STATE



THE CHRISTMAS TREE symbolizes Christ, the living "Tree of Life" and the brilliant "Light of the World." Its ancestor was the "Paradise Tree" in the medieval Christmas plays which began with the sin in the Garden of Eden.



LIGHT IN THE WINDOW at Christmas has religious significance. One interpretation harks back to the suppression of religion in Ireland when people placed a candle in their window as a sign to wandering priests to enter—and say Mass. The candle is a symbol of Christian hospitality and recalls that Mary and Joseph found no walcome in Bathlaham. welcome in Bethlehem



A CANDLE, decorated with symbols of Christ, becomes a Christ Candle, symbol in the home of the "Light of the World." It is lighted on Christmas Eve and burns at mealtime or during prayers throughout the Christmas season. Painted symbols on candle above are, from top, the root of Jesse, the crown, the Chi Rho, and the

The quiet depths of mean-ing in familiar Christmas symbols often depend sopon the knowledge of the beholder. The Christmas tree can be more than a pretty ornament and understood, instead, as a symbol of the living, light-giving Christ. The poinsettia rethe candle in the window means Christian hospitality, the holly bints at the crown ture. Even Santa Claus was once St. Nicholas and can be recognized by children of today as the delivery man of the gifts God's goodness makes possible. The Family Life Apostolate of Holy Name parish, East Orange, prepared these and other representations of Christmas customs and dis-played them with explanations of their Christian significance at the start of Advent.

John Bello & Son **Florists** ST. at HUDSON BLVD. NEW YORK -- UN 7-3890





Irvington • Orange • Millburn-Short Hills West Essex-Caldwell

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

These Silent Things Speak of Christmas



THE CRECHE, a stable with images of Mary and Joseph and the Child lying in a manger, of the animals who stood by and the shepherds who visited, of the Wise Men from the East and their camels — this is the venerable custom which recalls the humble, silent events of the first Christmas, St. Francis of Assisi is credited with founding the creche custom.



HOLLY (left) foreshadows the crown of thorns, evergreen (center) is the ancient symbol of eternity, mistletoe (right) symbolizes Christ the Divine healer.





CHRISTMAS SYMBOLS have Christian significance, though some have been adapted from pagan customs. At left is ivy, Christianized centuries ago to remind people at Christmas to "cling" to Christ. At right, the poinsettia, star-like to recall the sky over Bethlehem, red to remind us of Divine love.



FREE 100 SAH GREEN STAMP

LANCASTER BRAND HAM

FREEI 100 S&H GREEN STAMPS

FREEI 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS n eddition to your requier stamps with purchase of B. pkg. of VIRGINIA LEE FRUIT CAKE

In addition to your regular stamps with purchase of 2 pair pkg. Virginia kee



Greatest Sale of the Year!

Fri, sec.21 9am is 10am; Sat. sec.22 Sam to Sam; Mott, sec.24 Sam to Sam.

ONE PRICE ONLY! ONE QUAL-

ITY - THE FINEST - AND ONLY

ONE PRICE IN EACH WEIGHT

Whole or Either Half. Shankless | Exceptional Flavor

LANCASTER BRAND

CANNED HAM

\$4.39 65.19

FREEI 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS

FREEI 30 SAH GREEN STAMPS

IDEAL CRANBERRY SAUCE

GREEN STAMPS

FREEI 100 S&H GREEN STAMPS \$5.00 OR MORE

Clip Valuable coupon at Left Now!

All Advertised Prices Effective thru Mon. Dec. 24th
GREEN GIANT PEAS 17-0E N20 2 cans 39c
IDEAL APPLE SAUCE 16-0E N20 8 cans \$1.00 NIBLETS CORN WHOLE KERNEL 12-0E HZA 6 644 896
HELLMANN'S MAYONNAISE 94 636
HAWAIIAN PUNCH 46-0E HZA 3 644 896 IDEAL TUNA SOLID - WHITE 7-DE RIZE 3 COM 89°C EVAPORATED MILK LOURLA 814½-DE \$1.00 IDEAL GRAPEFRUIT SECTIONS 6 16-DE \$1.00 IDEAL GREEN BEANS FRINCH 517LE 6 CANS 79°C SCOTTISSUE TOILET TISSUE - White or Colored 9 rolls \$1.00 IDEAL MARGARINE 16-02 HZ# 2 carlons 33c

FROZEN FOODS CREAM CHEESE 4 tor. 1.00

FRENCH FRIES 2 1 25c IDEAL PEAS 7 Phon. 1.00 Fresh Fruits & Vegetables

CRANBERRIES 19. Brussels Sprouts ---- 25c Chestnuts Indian 2 to 29c

Sweet Potatoes 3 14 29c FREEI 50 S&H GREEN STAMPS \$2.00 OR MORE IN PRODUCE

FREEI 30 SAH GREEN STAMPS

IDEAL TOMATO JUICE

FREE 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS

IDEAL GREEN BEANS

Expires Mon., Dec. 24 Limit 1 Coupon

SACME

CACME

purchase of six 6-oz. com Frozen IDEAL ORANGE JUICE

FREEI 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS

SWISS CHEESE 3 tot. 1.00

BAKERY FREE! S&H Green Stamps

Fruit Cake 14. 99c 24. 1.95

FREEI 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS

IDEAL APPLE SAUCE

IDEAL GRAPEFRUIT SECTIONS

FREEI 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS tion to your regular stamps w lase of three 7-az. solid white IDEAL TUNA

FREEI 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS

CACME

FREEI 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS FREE 50 S&H GREEN STAMPS VIRGINIA LEE FRUIT CAKE LOUELLA EVAPORATED MILK Expires Man., Dec. 24 Limit 1 Coupon Per Shapping Family. CACME FREEI 30 SAH GREEN STAMPS FREEI 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS VIRGINIA LEE ICE CREAM IDEAL LARGE EGGS

Rib Roast Reg Style . b. 69c Reedy & 79c

Ground Beef 3 - \$1.29 - 49c

They Fled a Homeland Where Christmas Is No More

n Cuba Christmas Eve is "Noche Buena" — the good night — when families traditionally gather together for laughter and gaity and feasting. This year the family of Jose Rodriguez will have a quiet Christmas Eve, enjoying only the heart's silent communication with the relatives and friends from whom they are now separated. Still, the night will be "good." Jose and Gloria Rodriguez are lonely in

Gloria Rodriguez are lonely in their self-imposed exile in Newark, but deeply grateful to the people who have helped them. And lonely or not, it will still be Christmas—which it would not have been, really, in Castro's Cuba.

There is for Jose, 51, the insecurity of being unable to find a job in his field. In Cuba he was a banker; for 29 years he was with the Havana Branch of the National State Bank of N.Y., and was a sen-

Bank of N.Y., and was a sen-

Bank of N.Y., and was a sen-ior officer, earning \$700 a month, when he left because he found it impossible to live in a communist state.

For Gloria Rodriguez, 49, there is the loneliness of a woman separated from her friends, and unable to make new ones because she does not know the language of this new know the language of this new

One son, Jose, their eldest, is in the U.S. Army, stationed in Florida. Living with them here in their small, unadorned but neat apartment are their two others sons, Jorge (George), 24, who works for a book distribution firm, and Sergio, 17, employed in a su-permarket. And their Peking-ess. Chiusi

THEY SEEM NOT to mind at all that they left a com-fortable home with two servnortable home with two serv-ants in Havana, that they had to leave their life savings of \$3,000 and come to the U. S. with only \$200. During the two years they lived in Miami be-

/ homms

fore being settled here, Gloria willingly worked seven hours a day ironing for families in Coral Gables.

Coral Gables.
"Perhaps this year we will
miss Cuba a little more at
Christmas," Jose smiled. He
explained that while they were
in Miami there were please of explained that while they were in Miami there were plenty of Cuban friends near them. He noted that in a play on the store-window signs, "Aqui se habla Espanol," there are now in Miami tongue-in-cheek placards proclaiming "English is stoken here." spoken here."

spoken here."

"But there was a need to resettle the Cuban refugees,"
Jose reasoned. "And we wanted to cooperate as much as we could because the American people have been so good to us." They came to Newark last July under sponsorship of the Newark Archdiocese, of the Newark Archdiocese, Associated Catholic Charities of the Newark Archdiocese, and still marvel at the kindnesses shown to them by the priests and staff of that agency and by the Mt. Carmel Guild Social Service Center which furnished their apartment from its salvage stores.

Jose has been helving at

Jose has been helping at Catholic Charities in the job of resettling refugee countrymen, and most recently supervising and most recently supervising workmen at the new St. Mar-tha's Residence for unwed mothers. But this can't go on much longer. "If I could only get some kind of a clerical job," he mused. Jose, whose English is good and steadily improving at evening classes

at this

May the peace and joy be with you



FOR 'NOCHE BUENA' - Mrs. Rodriguez said the evergreen wreath would look "linda" (pretty) over the sofa as she turned to her husband, Jose, waiting with hammer to hang it. Admiring the bit of U.S. Christmas are two of the three Radriguez sons, Sergio, 17, and Jorge (George), 24. Christmas Eve to Cubans is "Noche Buena" — the "good night."

Sharing Christmas Customs

the customs of this country while we share the customs of our country which mean a great deal to us."

MARY DESCRIBES a custom they've adopted in Colom-bia as "similar to the Advent

wreath which we've used sinc

the first Christmas of our mar-ried life."

"A line or two (meaningful to the family) is taken from the Proper of the four Sun-days of Advent. These are let-

tered on parchment paper and

a gay ribbon or ornament is used to hang one on the wall each Sunday of Advent so that each week the family is reading the words of the liturgy. "You'd be surprised," Mary writes, "how often these words but you' fust right, when you

writes, "how often these words hit you 'just right' when you happen to read them."

"In many houses here you see the holiday basket," the continues. "A small wicker basket is hung upside down in the hallway or doorway and decorated with hanging ribbons and halls. These are warment.

and balls. . . These are very gay and here in Bogota where

of the day one appreciates the

sky is gray a good portion

he attends, fears that his age is a detriment when seeking

"OUR LAST Christmas in Cuba was in 1959," Jose re-

BOGOTA, Colombia — Mary and Sam Mondello and their four children, aged 8 months to 12 years, will be spending Christmas in another hemisphere, 3,000 miles from their Detroit home.

Still the Mondellos, part of the Bogota team of the Paterson-based Association for International Development, feel this only makes Christmas happier.

"Perhaps one of the joys of

Perhaps one of the joys of

living overseas in a new country," Mary Mondello writes,

OUR PRAYER

AT CHRISTMAS

TOWN & LAKE

REALTY

Corner Rt. 23 and Oak Ridge Road

OAK RIDGE, N.J.

tion for world peace, brothe among men, and ask the blessing be yours.

AID Family in Colombia

called. "It was not really Christmas . . " He explained that the lights and decorations were absent, the soldiers were stationed outside the churches shouting at the people, phones

were tapped—"There is no kind of freedom," he said sadly. After Ernesto "Che" Guevara took over Jose's bank, he recalls: "There bank, he recalls: "There would be nine people on the

the other AID folks in Bogota

and also the couples of the French Family Movement to

French Family Movement to which they belong. AID is an organization of Catholic volunteers to assist people in underdeveloped countries.

"We're going to serve eggnog, have the children do a small Nativity play while we American Grownups sing American Christmas carols, and later Colombian carols."

AN AMERICAN priest, some Peace Corps people, and others will be guests of the Mondellos on Christmas day, which Mary describes as "the one day of

the year when one's desire to share is the greatest."

An outgrowth of a discussion

within the AID team about how to observe Christmas is a two-day retreat they'll make

with a Benedictine priest in a

with a Benedictine priest in a nearby convent. On Dec. 23 the team will spend the eve-ning together and exchange grab-bag gifts. "On Christmas Eve," Mary notes, "our men may sing midnight Mass as they did last year. On Christ-mas morning we'll get the chil-ling."

mas morning we'll get the chil-

later Colombian carols.'

elevator — and only one of them, me, a Cuban. There would be two Russians, two Czechs, two Chinese, and two

Poles . . . "
"There are 150,000 people in jail—for doing nothing," he said, "Over 300,000 people have fled Cuba—not just the wealthy and the comfortable, but the peasants

but the peasants.
"You have to be a communist, or you are a foe."

"WE PREFERRED to leave everything to live in a free country," he said simply. Then he angrily recalled an incident which may well have been the deciding factor for this gentle,

"They take little boys, 6 and 7 years old, and indoctrinate them," Jose said. "They tell them: 'Close your eyes. Now ask God to give you an ice cream. Now open your eyes ... You see, you have nothing.' Then they tell these little boys. 'Close your eyes Ast

boys, 'Close your eyes. Ask Fidel Castro to give you an ice cream.' They have the ice cream hidden and now they put it before the little boys. 'Now open your eyes... You put it before the little boys. 'Now open your eyes . . . You see, Fidel Castro gave you ice cream; your God gave you nothing.'

"This," said Jose Rodriguez grimly, "is a terrible thing! This is criminal."

THERE ARE touches of the past around the Rodriguez apartment, which is within Blessed Sacrament parish. Bleased Sacrament parish.
Gloria managed to bring with
her several small religious
statues, including one of St.
Martin de Porres, the saint to whom she prayed when her eldest son was in Korea with hepatitus.

(He was sent to New York in 1957 on a training program with the bank, and was drafted.)
She also brought the photo album of their 25th wedding anniversary, June 14, 1959, observed with a Mass in the Christian Brothers chapel where they had been married in 1934.

There was a family party afterwards, at their home, and the photos told the story of a handsome happy couple, in a gracious and comfortable gracious

"We had two terraces there ... one in the front and one in the back," Gloria said eagerly with Jose acting as her inter-

with Jose acting as her inter-preter.
Gloria is happily antici-pating a post-Christmas visit from some Cuban friends. She'll probably re-create something of the old "Noche Buena"—the traditional dinner of wild rice, black beans and pork, and the tiny almond cake, "tourron." And she'll try to decorate the apartment a bit.

"WE ARE VERY happy ere," smiled genial young

"We like it very much," said quiet, handsome Jorge. "We are not interested in going back to Cuba," said their father. "But we want Cuba to be free."

Then there was a sudden outbreak of excitement among the Rodriguez family. Rapid chatter in Spanish, and dashing to the window, and laughing and exclaiming, and running for coats. "Snow flurries, snow flurries," Jose explained gally.

Like children they watched the silent flakes falling to dust the dark night with beauty. Like happy children, free— and very grateful.



Rypkema Dairy 363 Old Hook Road Westwood, N. J. NO 4-7177



Warmest Good Wishes to friends & customers

HERB JORDAN'S

GENERAL TIRE OF NEW JERSEY

Rt. 17 & Union Avenue East Rutherford WE 3-5700 | North Bergen

5207 Hudson Blvd.



and Gene La Rocca their staff wish you a

Dominick



SHOE

FITTERS

Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year

cientific

BLOOMFIELD At the Center

JOE NAPOLI BILL RASSMUSSEN HANK KACZMAREK DOTTIE BERKE

JULIA DASSIN WHITEY NISSEN Edwards

CALDWELL 343 Bloomfield Ave.

BEN TUCKMAN JOE NAPOLI JR. JOHN McCOY EDDIE COBB POLLY SCHUMELL

MARY LIKES to keep the family together as much as possible during the days before and during Christmas, and this fits in perfectly with the days and during Christmas, and this fits in perfectly with the high-light of Christmas in Colom-bia. "Starting Dec. 17 the Christmas novena is celebrated here," she writes. "There are beautiful creches set up all over the city and in every over the city and in every home. These are elaborate, in-cluding special moss from the mountains, scenes of little towns, Bethlehem, the flight into Egypt, . . These are called 'el pesebre'.

"There are firecrackers every night and the custom is to invite friends in to recite the novena and have refreshments. Already we have three invitations."

invitations. . ."
Mary described plans for the novena evening. They'll have the Cerney and Dodge families, dren together to exchange their gifts and then each fam-ily will have dinner at home." Mary-made some general observations about Christmas in Colombia. "Little children here are told that the Christ Child brings them their gifts. (You hear very little about Santa Claus). The crib, not the tree, is the most important Christmas decoration.

John Mondello, 12, is making three-foot silhouettes of the crib scene for the wall, Mary is making the Christmas gifts the children will receive. is making a plywood gift for an AID member.

THE MONDELLO children are invited to attend weekday Mass with one of their parents. "The idea is that two of us are praying, that we're a family, that we need each other," Mary explains.

"May we grow in the full-ness of what He has planned for us," she concluded.





A person-to-person greeting from the folks at the 5 person-to-person banks!

Bank of Commerc.

Springfield Ave. & High St.
Hawthorne Ave. & Clinton Pt.
"So. Orange Ave. & Bergen St.
"DRIYE-IN BANKING SERVICE FREE PARKING AT ALL OFFICES

SOCIETY OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL



A HOLY AND A HAPPY **CHRISTMAS**

This is the prayerful wish of our Officers and members to you, the benefactors of the Society. By your loyalty and financial assistance we were able to bring help to 1,000 families in Hudson County during the past year; a two-week vacation to 400 underprivileged children at our camp in Butler, N.J.; and a Christmas party for over 300 children providing them with articles of clothing as well as toys and candy.

We will appreciate your continued support in the year

Deposit clothing for the poor in our "CLOTHES BOXES" at the following churches in JERSEY CITY

St. Aloysius, St. Anne, Our Lady Of Mt. Carmel, St. Michael, St. Joseph, St. Paul (Greenville), St. Paul Of The Cross.

ALSO: St. Michael Monastery, Union City & Holy Trinity, Coytesville ACME MARKETS PARKING LOT. Five Corners, Jersey City

PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF JERSEY CITY

SOCIETY OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL SALVAGE BUREAU

OUR TRUCKS ARE AT YOUR DISPOSAL. JUST PHONE ONE OF THESE NUM-BERS FOR PROMPT, FREE PICK-UP OF USABLE ARTICLES TO HELP THE POOR. 44 STATE STREET, JERSEY CITY 4, N. J. DElaware 3-0552 - DElaware 3-7224

in the 1830's, a parishioner brought the Weihnachtsleid to the attention of the Rainers, a family of traveling singers from the Tyrol who rescued

Through the family's con-

the song from obscurity.

Bread for Christmas



n her kitchen the woman goes quietly about her baking, a Christmas tradition whose yield will be a silent work of love - for the family she lovingly serves, for the feast and Him it honors

Bread has long been associated with Christmas. Bethlehem, translated means "house of bread" and families gather together in the Christmas spirit of love to "break bread." Of old, in Europe Nativity scenes were imprinted on the loaves which were then distributed to the

Christian traditions hold a special reverence for bread as a symbol of life. As bread has been called the "staff of life" because it sustains our bodies, the Eucharistic bread sustains God's life in our souls. Another of Christ's great miracles also involved bread — the marvelous multiplication of the loaves and fishes.

The following recipes are for special breads, traditional for the Christmas season.

BRETON NUT BREAD

1 cup white flour % cup brown sugar

14 teaspoon salt
2 cups sour milk
1 cup chopped nuts
14 cup raisins
14 cup currants 2 cups whole wheat flour 3 teaspoons baking powder 2 teaspoons baking soda

Mix sifted dry ingredients in bowl. Add sour milk slowly and stir to a smooth dough. Mix in nuts, raisins and currents. Bake in a hot oven (400°) for about an hour.

Reprinted from "Cooking for Christ" by Florence Berger; National Catholic Rural Life Conference.

CHRISTMAS FRUIT BREAD

5 cups sifted flour

eggs 1/2 cup raw sugar
2 cups brown sugar or 1 cup
molasses
3 cups sour milk

1½ cups chopped dates 1½ cups raisins 1 cup chopped nuts 2 tablespoons shortening



Combine sifted flour, soda and sait. Add dates, raisins and nuts, mix thoroughly. In separate bowl beat eggs, add sugar. Beat well. Alternate milk and dry ingredients to sugar mixture, then melted shortening. Pour into loaf pans, three-quarters full. Let stand 15 minutes. Bake in moderate oven for 50 to 60 minutes.

This recipe makes three loaves of fruit bread.

Reprinted from "The Twelve Days of Christmat" by Elsa Chaney; Liturgical Press.

cake yeast 1 teaspoon sugar 6 cups sifted flour 1 teaspoon salt ½ teaspoon nutmeg 2 cups scalded milk 1 cup butter 1½ cups sugar

Dissolve teaspoon of sugar and yeast in ¼ cup lukewarm water. Cover. Combine three cups flour, salt, nutmeg and sugar. Add scalded milk (cool to lukewarm before adding). Add melted butter. Add yeast mixture, beat thoroughly. Cover and let rise for 30 minutes. Now add remaining three cups flour, one cup at a time. Knead until smooth.

Put bread dough on board and knead in the following fruit

1/2 cup chopped almonds

1/4 cup candied cherries

Cut the dough into three equal strips and braid them to-gether. Bake in moderate oven for 45 minutes.

Reprinted from "The Twelve Days of Christmas" by Elsa Chaney; Liturgical Press.

Legend Spices Christmas Food

Many traditional Christmas foods are steeped in legend.
The folds in the dough on the top of Christmas stollen were supposed to remind German children of the swaddling clothes of the Christ Child.
Plum pudding, so full of good things symbolizes the Lord, the source of all good.
Gingerbread boys represented the Infant Savior.

ted the Infant Savior



All signs proclaim "Merriest Christmas ever" for our good friends and patrons. Thank you for letting us serve you. Best wishes to all!

DOMENICO

BUS SERVICE INC. 764 HUDSON BLVD.

BAYONNE, N.J.

Your passport to a Merry Christmas next year!



ORANGE SAVINGS BANK

MAIN STREET AT DAY - SINCE 1854

Member Federal Insurance Corp.

Most-Loved Christmas Carol: Story of 'Silent Night' the people of the Oberndorf area heard the song which was to become the most loved of all Christmas carols. Finally,

here is no record that the night of the birth of Jesus Christ was unusually silent, any more than there is a record that it took place on the 25th of Decem-

Yet it is impossible to picture it any other way. It is in silence that God is known, and on this night He was to make Himself known to the world in the richest way the world could com-

prehend.

Too, the night-world of the time of Christ was a quiet world. Few remained awake long after dark even in their own homes; out-of-doors the enveloping silence would be broken only by the occasional call of an animal or the hushed exchanges between shepherds. shepherds.
The wonderful tradition of

The wonderful tradition of our Christmas music and stories tells us of the quiet which attended Jesus' birth: "O, little town of Bethlehem, how still we see thee lie..."; "The world in solemn stillness lay to hear the angels sing." And most of all, we are sure of the silence of the first Christmas because of the classic simplicity of "Silent Night."

This most-loved Christmas

This most-loved Christmas carol carries its own special associations for everyone; it has achieved a role so singular that a Christmas Eve without it is unthinkable. For all of us, it describes indelibly the

THE SONG HAD its origin according to legend — on Christmas Eve, 1818, in the small Austrian village of Oberndorf.

Rev. Josef Mohr, the parish priest, learned during the day that repairs to his church organ, which had broken down organ, which had broken down several days before, would not be completed in time for mid-night Mass. Father Mohr knew his parishioners would be dis-appointed not to hear the music for the Mass which the choir had rehearsed, and, planning to surprise them, he decided to write a Christmas song that would not require

Three Kings in Holiday Display

LONDON (NC) - The Three Wise Men are watching over the Christmas shopping spree in London's West End this

The Three Kings are the theme of a dazzling display of lights illuminating Regent St.

Fifteen sets of the Three Kings many times larger than life are strung at intervals across the street. The figures, made of translucent plastic in the style of stained glass windows, are lit from within by fluorescent lamps. They face both ways over the shoppers and traffic beneath.

organ accompaniment.

"Stille Nacht, hellige Nacht..." the first verse began — inspired, the legend says, by a baby Father Mohr had seen that day while visiting the child's ailing mother. The paster wrote two more verses and rode to the nearby village of Arnsdorf to show the poem to his friend, Franz Gruber. A teacher and an accomplished organist, Gruber composed a tune to accom-

CHURCH OF 'SILENT NIGHT' — It was in this parish church, near Salzburg, Austria, that the beloved carol, "Silent Night" was first sung, on Christmas Eve, 1818. The organ needed repair; "Silent Night" was sung without it.

fall.

At midnight Mass a silent congregation heard the carol for the first time — to the accompaniment of a guitar. Father Mohr's Weihnachtslied — his Christmas song, as he called it — was received enthusiastically, and as time went on it became a favorite among the villagers.

FOR MANY YEARS only



ng Lake Mobawk - Sparta Ar PA 9-6181

SHOP-RITE BRAND GRADE "A" OVEN READY

Oberndorf, But Austrian Cath-lies are now building a me-morial "Tower of Christmas Peace" near Gruber's grave at nearby Hallein. It is ex-pected to be completed by Christmas of 1963, when its bells will play for the first time.



from all of us FIDELITY



V SNACK TABLES



Another Shop-Rite Special—just for you. Tired of picking up crumbs in the living room? Tired of trying to eat from a plate in your lap? Then

get one or more of these beauti-ful king-sized 16"x22", queen styled TV Snack Tables!

FRESH AT SHOP-RITE! CALIFORNIA

BROCCOLI ANDY BOY LARGE BUNCH 29°

Anjou Pears Cortland Apples 3 cello 29c Sweet Potatoes 3 m 19c

2 1.2.25c **Tender Carrots**

CENTER SLICES OR ROASTS

89:

Pot Roast

SHOP-RITE PUTS THE SAVINGS ON GROCERIES IN YOUR POCKETBOOK!

EHLERS COFFEE HORN & HARDART MAXWELL HOUSE CHASE & SANBORN-4c OFF

YOUR CHOICE ALL GRINDS

Wesson Oil Convenient Heinz Ketchup Del Monte Pineapple-Oranga Pineapple-Per Drin Peanut Butter Shop-Rite Orange Juice Shop-Rite Stokely Ice Cream Holland Dutch Treat

SHOP-RITE FROZEN **CREAM PIES**

15-oz. 31

White Bread 2 1-1b. 29 Cream Cheese 1-01 29'

5#303**\$1**

SHOP-RITE MARGARINE

Canned Ham

Liverwurst o

igh Saturday night, Dec. 22, 1962. Not responsible for typographical errors. We reserve the right to li There's a Shop-Rite Near You — Call ESsex 5-7300

A Great Silence **Guards Their Joy** On Christmas . . .

By JUNE DWYER

ot checolate and Christmas ookies — not one word is

spoken.

The "great silence" is not broken until after the third Mass celebrated at 8 a.m. Then the superior leads the Sisters from the chapel in procession, with the young candidates in the first ranks. She carries the altar chimes which she rings as she moves through the corridors. The Sisters' voices ring out happily. "O Jesus, O Jesus, We Hasten Today."

O Jesus, We Hasten Today. ."

As the Sisters enter the refectory they see the Christmas tree lighted for the first
time, and the tables decorated with candles and greens.
It is here that the "hush the
hill has felt all through the
Advent season" is broken.

Sister Mary Mark, a novice
from Rochester, recalls: "At
home, after Midnight Mass,
everyone celebrated with noise
and merry making, but now I
feel more the mood that must
have prevailed that first
Christmas night — adoration
of God Incarnate in silence
and awe."

CHRISTMAS IS the high

CHRISTMAS IS the high point of the year for the Sis-ters at Immaculate Conception convent and their guests at

o contain their great joy, to keep it safe within adoring hearts, the Immaculata Sisters begin Christmas festivities with — silence.

At the Solemn Midnight Mass in

Immaculate Conception Provincialate, West Paterson, and at a second Mass which follows immediately, the tradi-tional Christmas music is sung. But at the breakfast that follows - a feast of

ast that follows — a feast of
Holy Family Residence, both
located at provincial headquarters of the Missionary
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God.
"Our community is named
after the Blessed Mother under
her title of the Immaculate
Conception," said Sister Mary
Grace. "The Blessed Mother
prepared so well for Christmas
that we try to imitate her as
closely as possible."

The Sisters prepare for
Christmas throughout the Advent season. A nine-day novena prior to Dec. 8, the feast
of the Immaculate Conception
and the name day of the community, starts the preparations.

DEC. 7 IS a day of recol-

tions.

DEC. 7 IS a day of recollection, spent in complete silence. That evening as the choir sings in chapel, Sister M. Gemma, the superior of the community takes the keys of the convent and places them at the feet of the statue of Our Lady.

At the same time she presents before the statue a scroll which contains the name of each Sister in the convent. It is a yearly dedication to the Mother of God under her title which this community honors.

的多种种种种

robert treat . KNOTT HOTEL

A WINDOW overlooking the high rolling acres at the Immaculata Sisters' headquarters is transformed into a thing of stained glass beauty by a novice, Sister Mary Martha, right, with an assist from Sister M. Bethany of Bayonne, dean of the congregation's Tombrock College. Novices also traditionally make birch log centerpieces for sale. joyful privilege of having the devotions at this time each

Seven hundred Immaculata Sisters are united in this cus-tom in houses throughout the world.

On Dec. 8 there is a 6:45 a.m. High Mass and the Sis-ters spend the rest of the day in "high feasting" which in-cludes a special dinner at

THE ADVENT WREATH is lighted each week on Saturday



CHRISTMAS HN WEISS CO., Res

ty. There is also a bulletin board which lists a devotion or

year."

The devotions will open Dec.

On Dec. 24, complete silence settles on the hilltop — except, that is, for a short time when the Sisters bring the joy of the birth of the Christ Child to the

women in Holy Family Resi-

At about 2:30 p.m. the en-tire congregation forms a pro-cession. Postulants dressed as

angels and carrying an image of the Christ Child on a pillow lead the Sisters to the resi-(Continued on Page 9)

21 this year and continue Dec. 23.

board which lists a devotion or sacrifice to be performed each day to "build a spiritual crib in our hearts."

The Christmas decorations are not forgotten. These are ideally found at the backdoor where a pine grove, planted when the first Sisters came in 1923, is now full-grown, and from the natural wooded landscape of the convent's 48

The wreaths on the doors are made by the novices and the greens that decorate the halls and the Christmas crib are handpicked.

The novices traditionally decorate the convent windows and make centerpieces of white birch logs from the woods. The centerpieces are sold at a Christmas sale and are presented as gifts by some of the Sisters to members of

AS THE DAYS PASS and AS THE DAYS PASS and Christmas nears, a "joyful privilege" of the congregation is given. "Many years ago," said Sister Mary Grace, "it was found that the parishes in our diocese had difficulty in scheduling Forty Hours devotions close to Christmas be. tions close to Christmas be cause the parishioners were involved in Christmas prepara-tions. We then were given the



At Christmas we rejoice anev in the wonder of that Holy night when a Child was born in a humble manger, bring

ANTHONY J. GROSSI PASSAIC COUNTY



Alexander Hamilton

Savings and Loan Association

. PATERSON

· HAWTHORNE WEST MILFORD



GATHERING evergreen boughs from the pine grove is part of the pre-Christmas ritual carried out by the novices. Above, Sister Cecilia Marie waits with an armload as Sister Martin de Porres cuts more. The greens will be used to deck the halls, to form wreaths, and decorate the Christmas crib, all part of the festive doings at the convent where Christmas is the high point.



Time of year when good cheer kindles in the hearts of men. And eyes of all little children sparkle at the sights and sounds of mother's baking-hustling.

Then! Rustling paper, pieces of ribbon dropped on the floor. Postman's & neighbors' knock at the door. Shop windows bright with toys, gifts & glitter. Carols ringing out in the clear frosty air. Weary legs, reluctant, climbing the stairs for a last night's sleep ... Dreams! Wonderful dreams. Sleighbells' jingling. Hopeful thoughts before the new awakening on Christmas morn. Creeping downstairs at the crack of dawn. And oh! what marvelous sights to see - Creche scene and this wonderful

> Shining Tinsel-Trimmed CHRISTMAS E

Always Reaches Home



N-LUX

NEW JERSEY

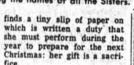
PAINTS

METUCHEN



DEDICATION of the Sisters to the Blessed Virgin Mary is renewed yearly in one of the first pre-Christmas rituals, Dec. 7. Above Sister M. Gemma, superior, places the convent keys at the feet of Mary's statue, along with a scroll containing the names of all the Sisters. (Continued from Page 8) dence. As they move from one room to another they sing carols and present the figure of the Christ Child before each of the women.

A Christmas plate — a German custom that has been retained by the Sisters whose mission here was founded by German Sisters — is given to each resident. It holds candy, fruits, and a gift.



silence of Christmas Eve and its preparations give way to full celebration. "In the way to full celebration. "In the world it seems as though you are right back in the swing of things the day after Christmas," she observed, "but in the convent, it's a whole week of Christmases."

DURING MIDNIGHT Mass an image of the Christ Child reposes on the tabernacle covered with a cloth. Following the Consecration, the cloth is removed. When the Mass is ever Rev. Juniper Carol, O.F.M., the chaplain, carries the image of the Infant to the crib.

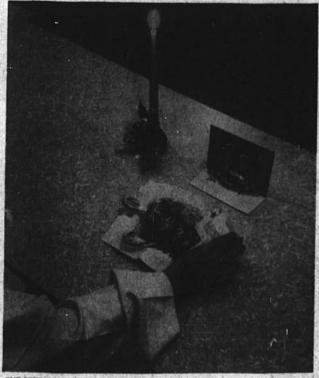
the image of the Infant to the crib.

On Christmas Day this religious family is alone. No visitors are allowed. When the "great silence" is broken at breakfast it starts a day of music, laughter and the exchanging of gifts. Packages from home are placed in the community room along with the "plate" from the superior.

THE SPECIAL GIFT that each Immaculata Sister re-ceives, however, is at her place at breakfast. Here she



AT HOLY FAMILY Residence, Mrs. Nellie Dwyer, 95, receives Christmas visit from postulants of the convent dressed as angels. They are Elaine Shuttleworth, who carries bells, Mary Josephine Thompson, with the image of the Christ Child, Eleanor Goekler, bearing vigil light.



THE SPECIAL GIFT is the "Office of the Crib" — a card upon which is written the sacrifice the Sister will perform daily during the coming year. The Sister finds her sacrifice at Christmas breakfast along with the "gift plate" from her superior. Without the sacrifice, said one, "We would think Christmas hadn't come."

Helen Bohn Bridals 647 Pascack Rd. Washington Ave., Washington To arden State Parkway Exit 168) NOrth 4-8677

We wish our patrons

and friends a MERRY CHRISTMAS

EAST PATERSON PARAMUS Bergen Mall

Elmwood Center

and a HAPPY NEW YEAR

182 Main St.

HACKENSACK WEST NEW YORK







89⁶ MERRY CHRISTMAS

Swifts

TURKEYS FEATURED AT KINGS FOR THANKSGIVING!

FULLY COOKED SMOKED

IMPORTED BONELESS HAMS

FRUITED HAMS OA.

RED GRAPES

FRESH MUSHROOMS .

IMPORTED CHESTNUTS

pound 19

CRANBERRIES

KING KORN

SPANISH MELONS

GOOD LUCK MARGARINE people 25°

DAIRY FOODS FOR THE MERRIEST CHRISTMAS EVER!

STRICTLY FRESH WHITE EGGS

89°

49¢ SAU SEA SHRIMP COCKTAIL Str. 39c

MPERIAL MARGARINE 15 37c

FROZEN FOODS FOR THE MERRIEST CHRISTMAS EVER! Defrost and Serve

MORTON CREAM PIES NING

SUPPERTIME BUTTERNUT SQUASH

3 4 50

LIGHTLY BREADED SHRIMP

1: 79c

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS and STAFF of

from

the

126 MARKET STREET (near Main) PATERSON, N. J. • AR 4-4204 Daily, 9-3; Fri. Evez. 6-8. Free Parking at Maiden Lane Lot, cor. Hamilton & Union Street

SERVICES: Savings Accounts Yearding Of Photograph Lone - Mortgage Lone - Home Im Lone - On & Electric Bill Payments - Travelary Checks - Money Orders SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES FOR SAFEKEFING OF YOUR VALUABLES

UPPER MONTCLAIR 650 Valley Road

EAST ORANGE

Street

MAPLEWOOD

SUMMIT 321 Springfield EAST ORANGE 130 Main Street

WE GIVE KING

HACKENSACK 461 Possale Street

ORANGE

SUMMIT 784 Springfield Avenue IVY HILL, NEWARK 71 Mt. Vernon Place

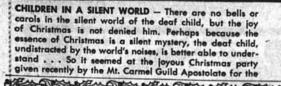
EAST ORANGE 390 Main Street

PARAMUS 67A East Ridgewood Avenue CRESSKILL

70 Unior

DUMONT

DELIVERY SERVICE





Deaf. In photo left, three deaf youngsters preside at the cutting of the "birthday cake" which keynotes the purpose of the party — to celebrate the Birth of Christ. Vivacious little Diane Doran, 9, of Bloomfield, is accompained by John Venutolo, 11, Jersey City, and Colin Rennick, 9. Elizabeth. In center photo, tiny figures of Mary and Joseph are eloquent of the Bethlehem story as they

are examined thoughtfully by Michael Gonnelli, 7, of Bloomfield. At right, a smile, a gift from a kind hand to delight the heart of a little girl—this needs no words. Anita Carfano, 4, of Wood-Ridge, accepting Christmas doll from the deaf apostolate's director, Rev. John P. Houri-han, was first of some 100 youngsters to queue up and receive gifts at the party. A magician delighted the の記述。小説の今期で小説の今期で小説の今期で小説の今期で小説の今期で小説の今期で小説の今期で今週で今間の今間で小説の今期から聞うり間から聞うから聞いくませい。 第1



youngsters with his visual feats of sleight of hand — which non-hearing people are quick to appreciate. At services in St. Francis Xavier Church deaf adults "sang" Christmas carols in sign language — including a really silent "Silent Night." The party, held annually at Sf. Francis Xavier parish auditorium is for young and adult members of the appreciation of the contractor of the appreciation of the services.

On Earth,

Peace To Men

OF Good Will

MERRY CHRISTMAS From ...

Your Catholic Funeral Directors

BERGEN COUNTY

TRINKA FUNERAL SERVICE MAYWOOD - BOGOTA HUbbard 7-3050

VOLK FUNERAL HOMES BOGOTA: HU 9-2202

JOHN J. FEENEY & SONS 232 FRANKLIN AVENUE RIDGEWOOD, N. J. Gilbert 4-7650

GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME 335 UNION STREET HACKENSACK, N.J. HUbbard 7-1010

CLIFFORD H. PEINECKE 1321 TEANECK ROAD WEST ENGLEWOOD, N. J. FRANCIS X. FAHEY,

内部少数的少数的少数的少数的少数的少数的少数的少数的少数的少数的

THOMAS J. DIFFILY 41 AMES AVENUE RUTHERFORD, N. J. WEbster 9-0098

HENNESSEY FUNERAL HOME 232 KIPP AVENUE HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, N. J.

ESSEX COUNTY

FLOOD FUNERAL HOME East Orange, N. J. ORange 4-4445 MArket 2-2530 CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE **69 HIGH STREET** ORANGE, N. J. ORange 4-7554 HUELSENBECK MEMORIAL HOME

1108 So. Orange Ave. Karl W. Huelsenbeck ESsex 2-1600 CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE 77 PARK STREET MONTCLAIR, N. J.

Pilgrim 4-0005 DECAPUA FUNERAL HOME 269 MT. PROSPECT AVE. NEWARK, N. J. GEORGE AHR & SON IRVINGTON, N. J.

ESsex 3-1020 REZEM FUNERAL HOME 579 Grove Street Irvington, N. J. ESsex 2-8700

STANTON FUNERAL HOME 661 FRANKLIN AVENUE NUTLEY, N. J.

MURPHY MEMORIAL HOME 102 FLEMING AVENUE

MArket 3.0514 JOHN F. MURPHY NEWARK, N. J. ESsex 3-6053 JOHN J. QUINN **FUNERAL HOME** 323-329 PARK AVENUE ORANGE, N. J.

ORange 2 6348 KIERNAN FUNERAL HOME 101 UNION AVENUE BELLEVILLE, N. J. Plymouth 9-3503 FRANK McGEE 525 SUMMER AVENUE

HUmboldt 2-2222 MURRAY FUNERAL SERVICE MICHAEL J. MURRAY,

NEWARK, N. J

Director
206 BELLEVILLE AVENUE BLOOMFIELD, N.J. PI 3-2527

MURPHY FUNERAL HOME DIRECTORS GRACE MURPHY WILLIAM T. NEELY
301 ROSEVILLE AVENUE NEWARK, N. J.

HUmboldt 3-2600

GORNY & GORNY MORTUARY 303 MAIN STREET EAST ORANGE, N. J. ORange 2-2414

L. V. MULLIN & SON 976 BROAD STREET NEWARK, N. J. MArket 3-0660

PETER J. QUINN **Funeral Director** 320 BELLEVILLE AVENUE BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

Pilgrim 8-1260 **GORNY & GORNY** 399 HOOVER AVE. Pllgrim 3-8400

HUDSON COUNTY

LAWRENCE G. QUINN **FUNERAL HOME** 298 ACADEMY ST. (at Bergen Square) JERSEY CITY, N. J. SW 8-8114

NECKER-SHARPE FUNERAL HOME 525 45th STREET UNION CITY, N. J. UNion 7-0820

RIEMAN FUNERAL HOME 1914 NEW YORK AVENUE UNION CITY, N. J. UNIon 7-6767

LEBER FUNERAL HOME 20th ST. & HUDSON BLVD. UNION CITY, N. J. UNion 3-1100

HOWARD J. BRENNAN 6414 BERGENLINE AVE. WEST NEW YORK, N. J. UNion 7-0373

WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC. 2200 HUDSON BLVD. UNION CITY, N. J. WILLIAM SCHLEMM, UNion 7-1000

JAMES A. McLAUGHLIN 591 JERSEY AVENUE JERSEY CITY, N. J. Oldfield 3-2266

WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC. 539 BERGEN AVE JERSEY CITY, N. J. JOHN J. CARTY, MANAGER

EARL F. BOSWORTH 311 WILLOW AVENUE

HOBOKEN, N. J. Oldfield 9-1455 **BUNNELL FUNERAL HOME** 41 Highland Ave. Jersey City, N. J. Charles A. Stevens,

Manager DElaware 3-6446

MORRIS COUNTY

BERMINGHAM FUNERAL HOME 249 SOUTH MAIN STREET WHARTON, N. J. FOxcroft 6-0520

SCANLAN **FUNERAL HOMES** 781 Newark Pompton Tpk.

Pometon Plains, N. J. SH 2-6433

PASSAIC COUNTY

GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME 154 WASHINGTON PLACE PASSAIC, N. J.

QUINLAN FUNERAL HOME 27-29 HARDING AVENUE CLIFTON, N. J. PRescott 7-3002

HENNESSEY FUNERAL HOME 171 WASHINGTON PLACE PASSAIC, N. J. PRescott 7-0141

GORNY & GORNY MORTUARY 519 MARSHALL STREET

PATERSON, N. J. MUlberry 4-5400

UNION COUNTY

MILLER-BANNWORTH **FUNERAL HOME** 1055 EAST JERSEY ST.

Elizabeth 2-6664 GORNY & GORNY MORTUARY

330 ELIZABETH AVENUE ELIZABETH, N Elizabeth 2-1415

counted in crayon on a Christmas card of his own design . . . his gift of good behavior offered to the Christ Child and recorded with a bit of straw placed daily in a tiny crib . . . a small image of the Christ Child to repose in that crib, given by the loving hand of a

Gifts . . . humbly beautiful gifts . . .

Similar Christmas gifts for the Infant King are prepared by the third graders, who write their sacrifices and good deeds on cut-out Christmas ornaments which they afix to little Christmas trees by a bulletin board crib for every sacrifice or good work.

Fourth graders make tiny paper cribs into which they place a sprig of straw for every Advent sacrifice. "On the last day of class before christmas last year," Sister Regina recalled, "Sister gave each child a tiny image of the Christ Child to put into his crib. If the child had been very good, the crib was filled with straw. . The children were very excited about this."

THE FAMILY is part of Christmas in the CCD classes too. Sixth graders make spiritual bouquets for their mothers and fathers - records of prayers said for their parents' intentions inscribed upon Christmas cards they have made and decorated themselves. Seventh and eighth graders compose letters of thanks to their parents for their care and kindness

Gifts.
silent joys of Christmas. They are among the Christmas joys of the public school children who attend Contraternity of Christian Doctrine religion classes at St. Michael's parish, Newark. The Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity administer the religious education program for public school children at St. Michael's, which is a separate entity from the parochial school staffed by Sisters of Charity. Each of the 600 chilldren has religion class twice a week for an hour.
Christmas, says Sister Regina Celeste, M.S.B.T., principal of the CCD school, is the highlight of the year there. "The children are so enthusiastic and so eager to prepare for it," she notes. "It is a very special time for them." of tiny gift packages. Each week of Advent each child lifts the lid of one package and finds his directions for fashioning a gift for the Christ Child, and thereby advancing a step closer to the crib.

The gift for a certain week might be "Obey your terchers" — the teacher in the public school and the Sister at CCD school. Or it might be: "Don't fight on the playground," or "Be kind to your playmates," or "Look at father and mother when they speak to you," or "Try to have your family say family prayers."

Similar Christmas gifts for

FOR FIRST AND second grade classes, preparing for Christmas is linked to the bul-letin board in their religion classroom. There, a picture of a crib surmounts a stairway

Gracions Dining

Elegant Superb French Cuisine

> Cocktails Dinner Party Facilities

MAISON BILLIA

RESTAURANT Terrill Rd. Scotch Pla

FA 2-8242

through the year. The children place their letters under their father's plates at Christmas dinner.

father's plates at Christmas dinner.

In addition to the silent sacrifices and the quiet kindnesses which absorb the youngsters in preparing for Christmas, there is the sound of music. The public school children have their own choir. They sing a Mass every Sunday, and now they are rehearsing their Christmas Mass with the parish organist and Sister Charles Marie, M.S.B.T. On Christmas Eve they will carol at the rectory, the convents and through the streets of the neighborhood.

Students who are altar boys are eagerly awaiting their Christmastime assignments.

A CHOIR, the opportunity to

A CHOIR, the opportunity to be altar boys, intensive reli-gious instruction with their own religious faculty — these are not always available to the public school child as they are at St. Michael's with its unique situation.

at St. Michael's with its unique situation.
"I wish you could see how excited the children are when they arrive," Sister Regina said. "One of our Sisters goes down to each school just as it lets us. She waits in front for the children who have class on that day, Then they all come up to the CCD class together—all of the laughing, running children with Sister right in the middle of them."

"OUR WHOLE vocation is geared to the psychology of the laity and the public school child," Sister Regina explained. "When we came here about 40 years ago we went out into the streets and met the children and talked with them. Sometimes we would take them by the hand and lead them to Church, or meet them on Sunday mornings near their home if they wanted to come to Mass."

"I can remember giving a talk on our work not too long ago," she said. "I explained how we came to this parish and the work that we did. One of the officers of the group stood right up in front of everyone and said that he had been one of those boys whomet a Sister on the street. "My family had fallen avay from the Church,' he said, "so I hadn't been to Mass. Sister met me that Sunday and took me. I have been going every week ever since."

Sister Regina returned to the subject of Christmas in St. Michael's CCD school. "At the last class before Christmas in St. Michael's CCD school. "At the last class before Christmas all the children are allowed to go to confession," she said. "While they are all gathered together the Sisters give them each a holy picture or a tiny crib, and some candy canes and Christmas cookies." But it's not goodby, she observes happily. As they run out to show off their first Christmas gifts they call merrily, "See you in church."





December 20, 1962 THE ADVOCATE Christmas 11



A CRIB filled with straw earned by good deeds is re-warded with image of the Infant Christ, Sister Kevin Marie admires manger with with Gene Ciccone. Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity teach only the public school children of St. Michael's.

A Wedding Reception **PLAZA HOTEL**

CLiffield 3-0100

+ ++ ++++



warmest good withes, friends and customers.

UNITED SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN. OF PATERSON

Alex Moskowitz, President Paterson's Largest Mutual Savings Institution

136 MARKET STREET



Christmas "Greetings

to all

Robin Hood Inn

1129 Valley Road

Clifton

Pilgrim 4-4510 for Christmas reservation

A SPIRITUAL bouquet will be Christmas gift for the pa-rents of Thomas Reynolds, shown making a card to list the prayers he's offered.



simple faith... the true spirit of christmas



Dine Out this Christmas

Get Out of Your Shell at the

Inrile Brook

a delightful change of pace for **DINNER and COCKTAILS** Catering to Parties & Banquets American-Continental Cuisine

Your Host: "Chet" Grabowski WEST ORANGE, N. J.

FREE PARKING AIR CONDITIONED elizing in HOME MADE

Ravioli — Cavatelli Manicotti **3 PRIVATE BANQUET** ROOMS

925-31 West Side Ave. Under Personal Super PETER ILVENTO Jersey City.



CATERING TO PARTIES

As You'll Like

It For

Your Pleasure

Parsippany, N.J.

DEerfield 4-9070

JOHN J. MURPHY, Host

THE BRASS HORN

Banquet Rooms Available for All Occasions • Open Daily Cherry & W. Grand Sts. Elizabeth, N.J.

GOLDEN LANTERN

RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE DELIGHTFUL BARLY AMERICAN ATMOSPHERE Catering to: Wedding Receptions, Banquets, Parties & Lun Luncheons and Dinners Served Daily

1900 East Edgar Road, (Route 1)

FAMOUS FOR ITS FOOD

FULL COURSE DINNERS LAKE MOHAWK SPARTA, N.J.

COCKTAIL LOUNGE LUNCHEON

American • German • Swiss Cuisine Open 7 Days July & Aug. from 12 noon till closing CLOSED THURSDAYS

"KINGSTON RESTAURANT"

DINING IN THE PINEST TRADITION

WEDDINGS - BANQUETS - COMMUNION

BREAKFASTS 1181 MORRIS AVE., UNION MU 6-2537 Frank Neves at the organ Wed., Thurs., Fri., Sat. and Sun



RECOMMENTAL CUISINE
SAOILED LIVE MAINE LOSSTERS DAILY
CLOSED SUNDAYS & MONDAYS
For Reservations Call MU 7-0707

At The Five Points, Union, N.J. — Gordon State Phway Exit 138

BLUE SHUTTER INN

MU 8-6150

2660 Morris Ave.,

Union

One of N. J.'s largest and finest facilities and BANQUETS · WEDDINGS, ETC., · DANCES · COCKTAIL PARTIES (3 rooms Available)
Cocktail Lounge Open Daily
(Closed Tues.)

CATERING

Gracious Dining at

PRIME RIBS OF BEEF

Party Accommodations •
Open Every Day
Cor. Essex & Poliffy Rg., HACKENSACK

SEAFOODS A Dinners

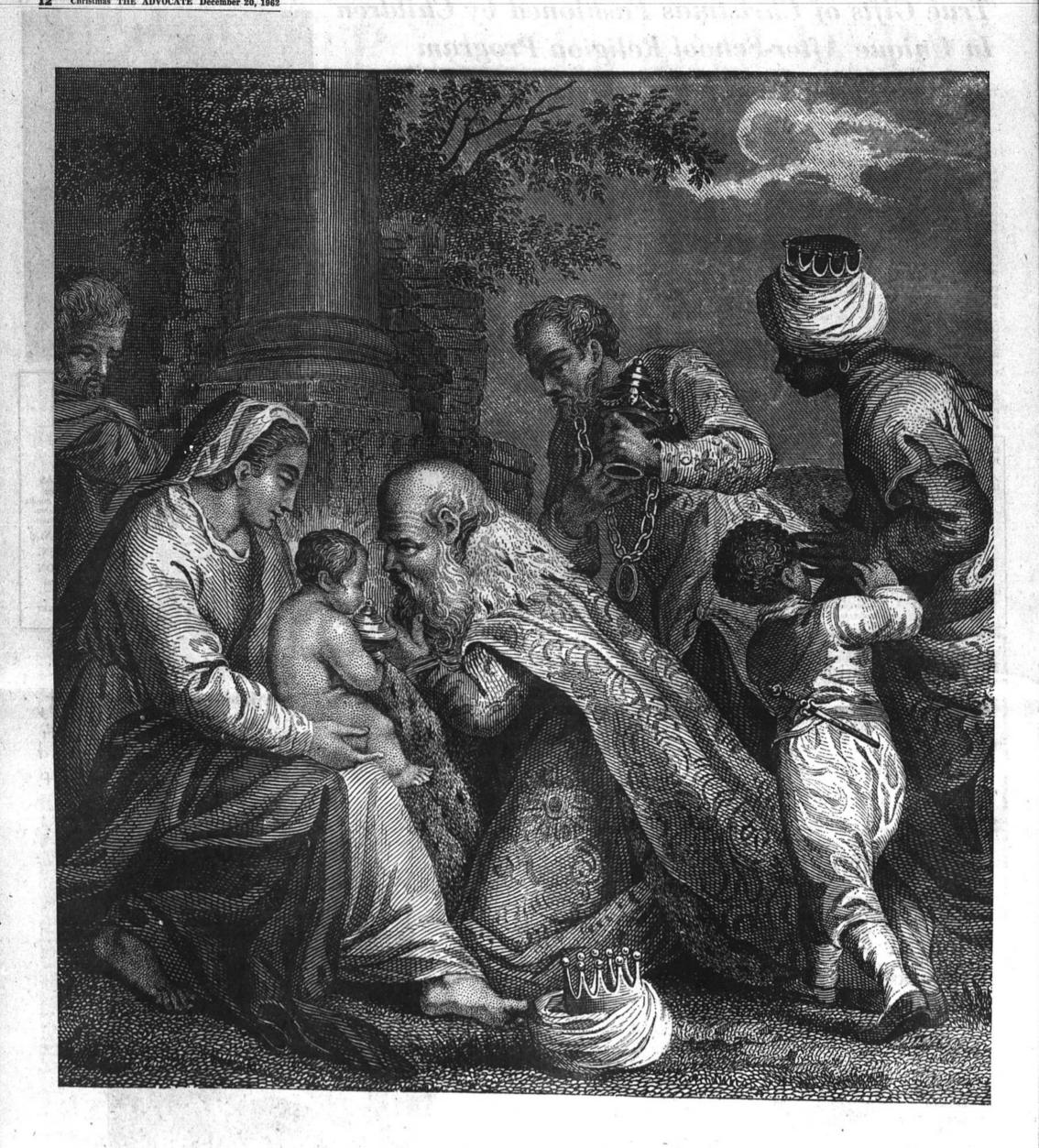
> Reservations DI 2-1299





N. J. Stores es. HACKENBACK ORANGE POMPTON PLAINS RAMBEY

EATONTOWN



"they found the child with Mary, his mother, and falling down they worshipped him. And opening their treasures they offered him gifts of gold, frankincense and myrrh."

Matthew 2:1-12